

South Carolina Commission
on Higher Education

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

44TH EDITION 2022



PRESIDENT & EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
DR. RUSTY L. MONHOLLON

2022

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

South Carolina Commission on Higher Education

Dr. Rusty Monhollon, President & Executive Director

Editor

Dr. Christopher Robinson, Senior Data Manager, Office of Data Management & Information Technology

Special Thanks to the Members of the Statistical Abstract Team

Ms. Monica Goodwin Director, Office of Data Management & Information Technology
Ms. Stephanie Charbonneau Data Analyst, Office of Data Management & Information Technology
Mrs. Danastalgia McDermott Data Visualization Analyst, Office of Data Management & Information Technology
Ms. Leslie Williams Institutional Technical & Data Consultant, Office of Data Management & Information Technology
Mr. Mark Swart..... Strategic Communications Manager & Media Relations, Office of Strategic Initiatives & Engagement



South Carolina
Commission on Higher Education
Access | Affordability | Excellence

Dr. Rusty Monhollon
President & Executive Director

1122 Lady Street, Suite 400
Columbia, South Carolina 29201
<http://www.che.sc.gov>

Tel. 803-737-2260

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
Forty-fourth Edition

The *South Carolina Higher Education Statistical Abstract* is a comprehensive, single-source compilation of tables and graphs which report data frequently requested by the governor, legislators, college and university staff, other state government officials, and the general public. The 2022 edition of the Statistical Abstract marks the 44th year of this valuable publication.

This *Abstract* includes the most recent statistics on enrollment, degrees awarded, faculty, tuition and fees, funding, and other factual data. Relevant terminology is listed in the introduction to each section.

Additionally, included in this Abstract is the Public Agenda Implementation Plan, *Ascend 60X30* which serves as CHE's strategic blueprint to achieve the larger goals for the state's system of higher education, as established in the 2017 Public Agenda. It encompasses initiatives to reach the primary goal of increasing higher education attainment rates from 48 percent in 2020 to 60 percent by 2030.

The *Abstract* would not have been possible without the assistance of the college and university institutional representatives' completion of data for CHE reports and the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). The help and support of these individuals is extremely important to the CHE's data collection process. Their assistance is greatly appreciated.

Rusty Monhollon, Ph.D.
President & Executive Director



Public Agenda Implementation Plan (ASCEND 60X30)

The South Carolina Commission on Higher Education (CHE) approved a statewide public agenda for higher education in 2017, identifying a broad set of aspirational goals and objectives for the state’s system of higher education. In 2020, CHE convened the South Carolina Higher Education Advisory Committee (HEAC) to further develop recommendations for this statewide public agenda. Based on the work of the HEAC, CHE established strategic timelines and milestones, identified necessary staff and fiscal resources, and developed processes for engaging stakeholders in pursuit of public agenda objectives.

The resulting Public Agenda Implementation Plan, *ASCEND 60 X 30*, serves a strategic blueprint to guide Commissioners and CHE staff. It remains faithful to the objectives in the 2017 Public Agenda while reflecting the current status of higher education in South Carolina. Supporting CHE workplans for each initiative or project include timelines, milestones, and target metrics to gauge agency progress and to hold staff accountable to achieving the larger goals established in the public agenda.

The Big Goals

Two overarching objectives provide form and structure in the pursuit of the Public Agenda. The first: increase the proportion of South Carolinians with high-quality postsecondary credentials to 60 percent by 2030. South Carolina’s education attainment rate was 46.8 percent in 2020, nationally ranking 42nd and below the 51.3 percent national average, according to the Lumina Foundation’s annual report on national educational attainment. High-quality credentials provide clear pathways to further education, employment, or both.

The second significant objective, closing socioeconomic educational achievement gaps, is fundamental to increasing educational attainment and is the only way to reach the 60 percent goal by 2030. Closing achievement gaps in higher education has a simple premise: One’s life circumstances should not dictate one’s chances of success.

Public Agenda Implementation Plan

Three pan-agency functions guide CHE staff actions in pursuit of the implementation plan: 1) Using data and research to understand the depth and breadth of challenges and to make sound decisions to address them, 2) Clear and persuasive communications, and 3) Advocacy to build and sustain a consensus among constituents in support of the Public Agenda.

Additional actions also support the commission in specific facets of the implementation plan:

The South Carolina Opportunity Project for Equity (SCOPE)

The South Carolina Opportunity Project for Equity (SCOPE) is a multiyear effort to reduce and eliminate achievement gaps across socioeconomic standing, race, ethnicity, and geography. A CHE planning committee will guide the CHE's work in support of SCOPE.

Ensuring Accessibility and Affordability

To reach the 60 percent attainment mark, the CHE collaborates with its partners to ensure all South Carolinians have both access and the means to complete a postsecondary credential through state financial aid appropriations, scholarships, outreach and other tactics.

Reducing Costs

To reduce overall costs in higher education, CHE supports initiatives to reduce textbook costs, pursue systemic cost savings across higher education, emphasize on-time degree completion and increase early college opportunities.

Improving Career- and College-Readiness

Students who are well-prepared for postsecondary education, both academically and emotionally, have high completion rates. CHE collaborates with the State Department of Education to improve career- and college-readiness.

Comprehensive Statewide Transfer and Articulation Agreement

Ensuring earned academic credits transfer as equivalents promotes student success and reduces time to degree. CHE, in collaboration with the state's institutions of higher education, develops a comprehensive statewide transfer and articulation framework and agreement to ensure transferable credit toward degree completion in programs of study at South Carolina institutions.

Near Completers

A major component in obtaining the 60 percent attainment goal is to engage with adults who are near the completion of a credential. In South Carolina there are nearly 450,000 people who have some college credits but no credential. The CHE assists near completers in their pursuit of postsecondary credentials by creating and sharing a clearinghouse of best practice strategies for initiatives that support the needs of adult learners.

Strengthening the Workforce

One purpose of postsecondary education is to drive economic stability by strengthening the state's workforce. A key pillar of the CHE's pursuit of the Public Agenda is to expand on existing work and find new ways to meet this purpose. Much of the work required for this goal is outside the direct responsibility and purview of the CHE. The approach will focus on collaboration and coordination with external stakeholders. The work is crucial, however, and the CHE seeks to be engaged fully.



803-737-2260

1122 Lady St, Ste 400
Columbia, SC 29201

www.che.sc.gov



Table of Contents

CHE’s Mission, Goals, Roles and Functions	1
South Carolina: Facts at a Glance	3
Enrollment	5
Figure 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Institutional Sector	6
Figure 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Geographic Origin	7
Figure 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Gender	8
Figure 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Enrollment Status	9
Figure 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity	10
Enrollment Terminology	11
Figure 1.6: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by County of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions.....	15
Figure 1.7: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by State of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions.....	16
Table 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, All Students	17
Table 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Undergraduate Students	19
Table 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Master’s Students.....	21
Table 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Doctor’s – Research/Scholarship	22
Table 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, Doctor’s – Professional Practice	22
Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment, All Students	23
Table 1.7: Fall 2021 Undergraduate Total Headcount Enrollment, by Tuition and Fee Classification Rate	26
Table 1.8: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, All Students by Student Status	28
Table 1.9: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, Undergraduate Students by Student Status.....	31
Table 1.10: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, Graduate Students by Student Status.....	34
Table 1.11: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by State of Origin	35
Table 1.12: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by State of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions....	37
Table 1.13: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by County of Origin	39

Table 1.14: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, by County of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions.	41
Table 1.15: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, All Students	43
Table 1.16: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, First-Time Undergraduate Students	45
Table 1.17: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, All Undergraduate Students	47
Table 1.18: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, Graduate Students	49
Table 1.19: First-Time, Full-Time Degree Seeking Undergraduate Cohort, Retained from Fall 2020 to Fall 2021	50
Table 1.20: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention, First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts, Public Institutions	52
Table 1.21: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention, First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts, Independent Institutions	53
Table 1.22: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfer Summary by Institutional Sector	54
Table 1.23: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfer to Public Four-Year Institutions	56
Table 1.24: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfers to Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	58
Table 1.25: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfers to Technical Colleges.....	60
Table 1.26: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates, Transfers to Independent Institutions.....	62
Degrees Awarded	65
Figure 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded, by Fiscal Years	66
Figure 2.2: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Degrees Awarded	67
Figure 2.3: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded, by Fiscal Years and Gender	68
Figure 2.4: Ten-Year Trend in Top 5 Degrees Awarded, Percentages of Total Degrees Awarded, by Gender and Fiscal Years, All Degree Levels.....	69
Degrees Awarded Terminology	70
Table 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded, Fiscal Years 2011-12 to 2020-21, All Degree Levels	73
Table 2.2: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Degrees Awarded, by Degree Level	75
Table 2.3: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Degrees Awarded, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	77
Tables 2.4: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Certificates Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	78
Tables 2.5: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Diplomas Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	78

Tables 2.6: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Associate’s Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	79
Tables 2.7: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Bachelor’s Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	80
Tables 2.8: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Post-Bachelor’s Certificates Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	81
Tables 2.9: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Master’s Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	82
Tables 2.10: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Post-Master’s Certificates Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	82
Tables 2.11: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Specialist Degrees Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender.....	83
Tables 2.12: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Doctor’s – Research/Scholarship Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	83
Tables 2.13: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Doctor’s – Professional Practice Awarded, by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender	83
Graduation Rates	85
Figure 3.1: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions, by Sector Graduation Rates	86
Figure 3.2: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, by Sector Graduation Rates	87
Graduation Rates Terminology	88
Table 3.1: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions, First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2015	89
Table 3.2: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions, Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Graduating within 150% of Program Time	90
Table 3.3: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2018	91
Table 3.4: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Graduating within 150% of Program Time	92
Table 3.5: 150% Success Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions, First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2018	93
SAT and ACT Scores	95
Figure 4.1: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students, Average Test Scores by Institution	96
Figure 4.2: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students, Average Test Scores by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	97

SAT and ACT Terminology	98
Table 4.1: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions, by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	100
Table 4.2: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions	101
Table 4.3: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, Out-of-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions	102
Table 4.4: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores, All First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions	103
Scholarships	105
Figure 5.1: Ten-Year Headcount Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants, by Academic Year	106
Figure 5.2: Ten-Year Disbursement Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants, by Academic Year	107
Figure 5.3: Awarded Scholarships and Grants for the 2020-21 Academic Year	108
Scholarship Terminology	109
Table 5.1: 2021-22 Academic Year Scholarship and Grant Disbursements	111
Table 5.2: Fall 2021 Scholarship and Grant Disbursements	113
Table 5.3: Fall 2021 LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship, Disbursements with Enhancements	115
Table 5.4: Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Retention between Fall 2020 and Fall 2021, by Student Level	116
Table 5.5: LIFE Scholarship Retention between Fall 2020 and Fall 2021, by Student Level	118
Table 5.6: Fall 2020 to Fall 2021, First-Time Undergraduate Retention for LIFE Scholarship Recipients, Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students	120
Table 5.7: Fall 2020 to Fall 2021, First-Time Undergraduate Retention for HOPE Scholarship Recipients, Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students	122
Table 5.8: South Carolina National Guard College Assistance Program, Disbursements and Recipients by Academic Year	123
Tuition and Fees	126
Figure 6.1: Ten-Year Trend in In-State Tuition and Required Fees, by Institutional Sector Average	127
Figure 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Out-of-State Tuition and Required Fees, by Institutional Sector Average.....	128
Tuition and Fees Terminology	129
Table 6.1: Academic Year 2021-22, Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fee Rates	131

Table 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Tuition and Required Fees, In-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students	132
Table 6.3: Ten-Year Trend in Tuition and Required Fees, Out-of-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students	133
Table 6.4: 2021-22 Academic Year, Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition, Required Fees, and Average Housing Cost, Public Institutions	134
Table 6.5: 2021-22 Academic Year, Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition, Required Fees, and Average Housing Cost, Independent Institutions	135
Table 6.6: Five-Year Trend in Undergraduate Abatements, Academic Years 2016-17 to 2020-21	136
Table 6.7: Number of Undergraduate Students Receiving Educational Fee Waivers, by Academic Year	137
Finance	139
Figure 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations, by Fiscal Year	140
Finance Terminology	141
Table 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations, Fiscal Years 2012-13 to 2021-22	142
Table 7.2: Lottery Appropriations for Higher Education, Fiscal Years 2017-18 to 2021-22	143
Table 7.3: Beginning Appropriations for State Undergraduate Scholarship and Grant Programs, Fiscal Years 2016-17 to 2021-22 ...	144
Facilities	146
Figure 8.1: Total Square Feet of Assignable Area, Fall 2021	147
Figure 8.2: Percentage of Total Assignable Area, Fall 2021	148
Facilities Terminology	149
Table 8.1: Fall 2021 Assignable Area by Room Function	151
Table 8.2: Fall 2017, 2020, and 2021 Facilities Utilization Summary	152
Table 8.3: Fall 2021 Square Feet by Room Classification	155
Table 8.4: Fall 2021 Number of Buildings by Age, For All Campus Facilities	156
Faculty	158
Figure 9.1: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time Teaching Faculty, by Fall Semester	159

Figure 9.2: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Tenured or Tenure Track Teaching Faculty, by Race/Ethnicity Headcounts for Fall Semesters	160
Figure 9.3: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Not on Tenure Track Teaching Faculty, by Race/Ethnicity Headcounts for Fall Semesters ...	161
Faculty Terminology	162
Table 9.1: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Headcounts and Average Salaries	165
Table 9.2: Fall 2021 Headcounts for Remaining Faculty	166
Table 9.3: Fall 2021 Average Full-Time Teaching Faculty Salaries by Two-Digit CIP Code, Public Four-Year Institutions	167
Table 9.4: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time Teaching Faculty Salaries	168
Table 9.5: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty, Summary Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender, Public Institutions	169
Table 9.6: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty, Institutional Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender	170
Appendix 1: Types of Public Institutions in South Carolina by Mission	173
Appendix 2: Locations of South Carolina Public Colleges and Universities	174
Appendix 3: Locations of South Carolina Independent Colleges and Universities	175
Appendix 4: Public Institutions' Board of Trustees	176
Appendix 5: List of Commissioners	178
Appendix 6: CHE Leadership Staff	179

Please send any suggestions or questions about the Statistical Abstract to:

Higher Education Statistical Abstract Suggestions

Attn: Data Team

1122 Lady St. Suite 400

Columbia, SC 29201

chedata@che.sc.gov

I. Mission

The South Carolina Commission on Higher Education is committed to access, affordability, and quality in the state system of higher education through coordination, regulation, advocacy, and oversight, as directed by the General Assembly.

II. Goals

As defined under the mission for higher education in the State of South Carolina Code Laws Section 59-103-15(A)(2) (a through g), goals to be met are as follows:

- High academic quality
- Affordable and accessible education
- Instructional excellence
- Coordination and cooperation with public education
- Cooperation among the General Assembly, Commission on Higher Education, the Council of Presidents of State Institutions, institutions of higher learning, and the business community
- Economic growth
- Clearly defined missions

III. Roles and Functions

- To provide pertinent information about higher education to parents and students. (13-1-1840, 59-59-190, 59-103-65 through 180)
- To review and approve new degree program proposals and evaluate the productivity of existing programs. (59-101-150, 59-103-20, 59-103-35)
- To administer state, regional, and federal programs affecting South Carolina higher education. (59-114-40 through 59-114-75)
- To maintain a statewide planning and institutional effectiveness system. (59-103-30 through 59-103-45, 59-104-610 through 59-104-660)
- To monitor the implementation and evaluate the effectiveness of programs designed to provide minority groups with access to and equality of higher education opportunities. (59-25-55, Provisos 11.2. of the Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201)
- To examine and license non-public educational institutions. (59-58-40)
- To make recommendations by means of data collection, research, and studies to the Governor, S.C. Department of Administration, S.C. Revenue and Fiscal Affairs Office, and the General Assembly regarding policies, roles, operations, and structure of South Carolina's higher education institutions. (59-11-75(A), 59-101-350, 59-103-35 through 59-103-36, 59-103-45, 59-103-60 through 59-103-70, FY 20-21 Proviso 11.17)

Roles and Functions Continued

- To maintain statewide higher education data collection. (59-53-40, 59-101-350, 59-104-20, 59-143-30, 59-149-40, 59-150-70, Provisos 3.5., 11.17., 11.16 of the Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201)
- To establish procedures for the transferability of courses at the undergraduate level between and among two-year and four-year institutions. (59-53-40 and 59-103-45)
- To coordinate with the State Board of Education in determining minimum academic expectations and requirements and approving appropriate secondary courses for prospective post-secondary students. (59-103-45(2))
- To review minimum undergraduate admissions standards for in-state and out-of-state students. (59-103-45(3))
- To reduce, expand, or consolidate, and close any institution which does not meet the standards of achievement enumerated in Section 59-103-30 of the Code of Laws of South Carolina, as amended. (59-103-45(5))
- To review and approve each institutional mission statement to ensure it is within the overall mission of that particular type of institution and is within the overall mission of the state. (59-103-45)
- To evaluate the financial health of our public colleges and universities to ensure that, given national and state trends in higher education, current and proposed academic programs; construction and maintenance projects, leases, and land purchases; and other activities of those institutions are viable, and that access, affordability, and excellence are sustainable. (2-47-40, 2-47-55, 11-51-125, 59-101-187, 59-101-340, 59-101-350, 59-103-30, 59-103-110)
- To administer and provide oversight for several student financial aid programs including Palmetto Fellows, LIFE, HOPE, Lottery Tuition Assistance, S.C. Need-based Grants, and the S.C. National Guard College Assistance Program. (59-104-20, 59-114-40, 59-142-20, 59-149-10, and 59-150-360 through 59-150-370)
- To provide staff and support to the Smart State® Research Centers of Economic Excellence Program. (2-75-70, however, by Proviso 11.11 of the 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201, the board is sunseting)
- To serve as the State Approving Agency (SAA) to evaluate educational/vocational institutions and training establishments where veterans and others eligible for the GI Bill can receive those benefits. (38 CFR 21.4150 through 38 CFR 21.4155)
- To serve as the fiscal agent for the state electronic Library (PASCAL) system. (Proviso Section 3 H660 3.5(3) of the Fiscal Year 2020-2021 Appropriations Bill H.5201)

South Carolina Facts at a Glance

Governor

The Honorable Henry McMaster

Lt. Governor

The Honorable Pamela Evette

President of the Senate

The Honorable Thomas C. Alexander

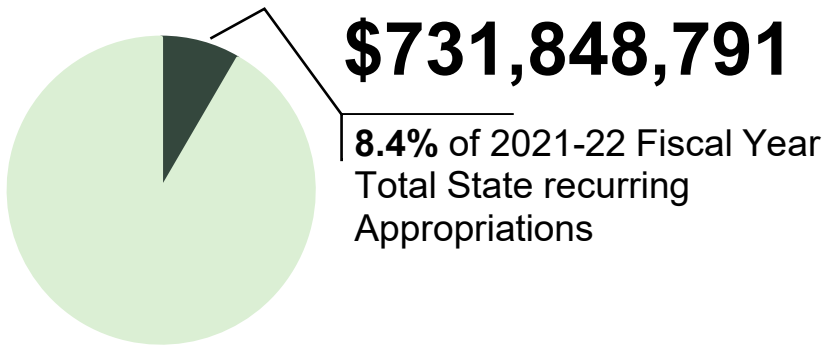
Speaker of the House of Representatives

The Honorable George "Murrell" Smith, Jr.

Commission on Higher Education

Dr. Rusty Monhollon, President & Executive Director

Fiscal Year 2021-22 State Appropriations
to Public Colleges and Universities



Fall 2021 Grand Total Headcount Enrollment **230,566**

Public Institutions	
Research Institutions	65,969
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	51,697
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	5,171
Technical Colleges	70,624
Independent Institutions	
Independent Senior Institutions	36,065
Independent Two-Year Institutions	1,040

Total Number of Institutions **84**

Public Institution Total 33	
Research Institutions	3
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	10
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	4
Technical Colleges	16
Independent Institution Total 25	
Independent Senior Institutions	23
Independent Two-Year Institutions	2
Out-Of-State Degree Granting 24	

Fiscal Year 2020-21 Grand Total Degrees Awarded **55,428**

Public Institutions	
Research Institutions	17,956
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	11,080
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	502
Technical Colleges	17,738
Independent Institutions	
Independent Senior Institutions	7,889
Independent Two-Year Institutions	263

This page left intentionally blank.

Enrollment

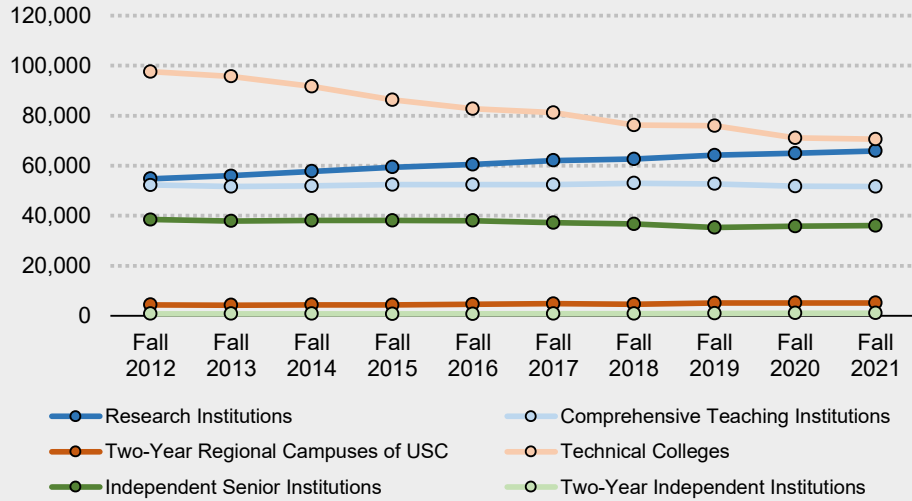
230,566 total students were enrolled in South Carolina institutions of higher education during the Fall semester of 2021. Of these students, 172,484 were South Carolinians, 43,162 were first-time undergraduate students, and 18,645 were high school students taking college courses. Furthermore, 14,261 students were reported as first-time transfer students, and 8,819 of these students were transfers among South Carolina institutions.

The South Carolina Commission on Higher Education collects general admission and registration data on all students enrolled in credit bearing courses at South Carolina colleges and universities. This enrollment data is reported to the CHE at the student level, allowing for student characteristics to be grouped at the institutional level. For example, Table 1.8 shows differences in student headcounts at each institution based on student status and Table 1.15 shows student headcounts at each institution by race/ethnicity and gender.

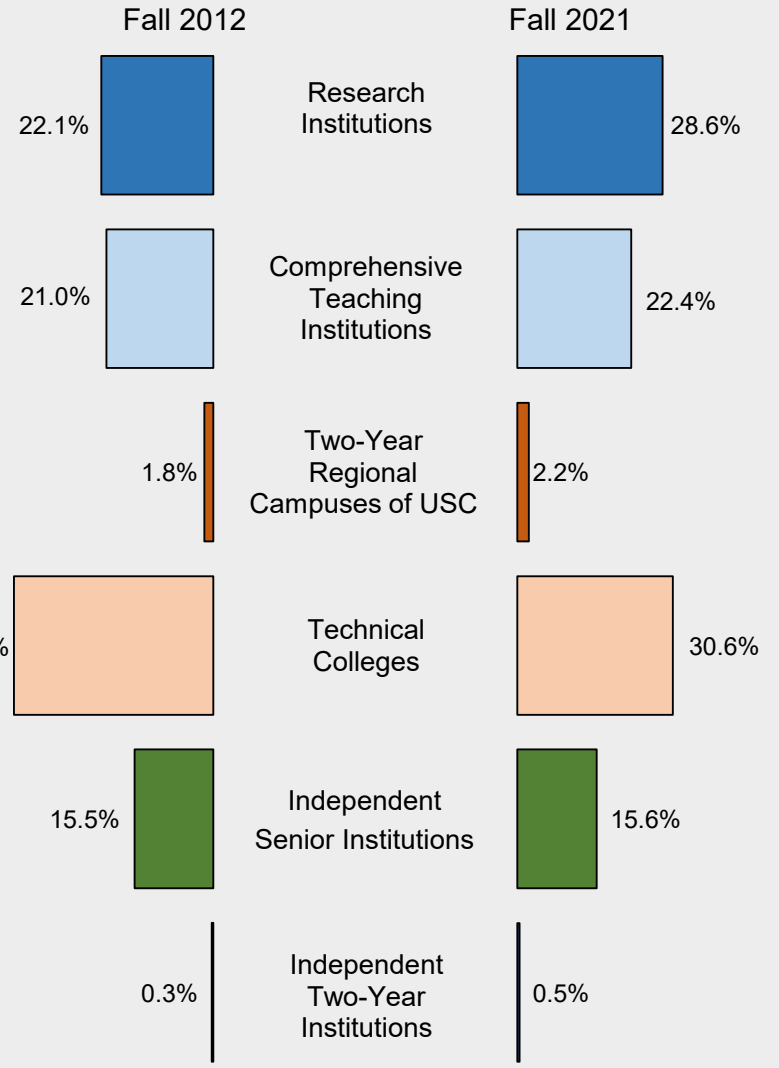
Many of the tables in this section present enrollment data only for Fall 2021 consistent with the data collected by the Federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) Fall Enrollment survey and the construction methodology for student cohorts to track graduation rates. The retention and migration tables are examples of how enrollment data in the Commission on Higher Education Management Information System (CHEMIS) database is used to track student progression through the South Carolina higher education system.

Figure 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Institutional Sector

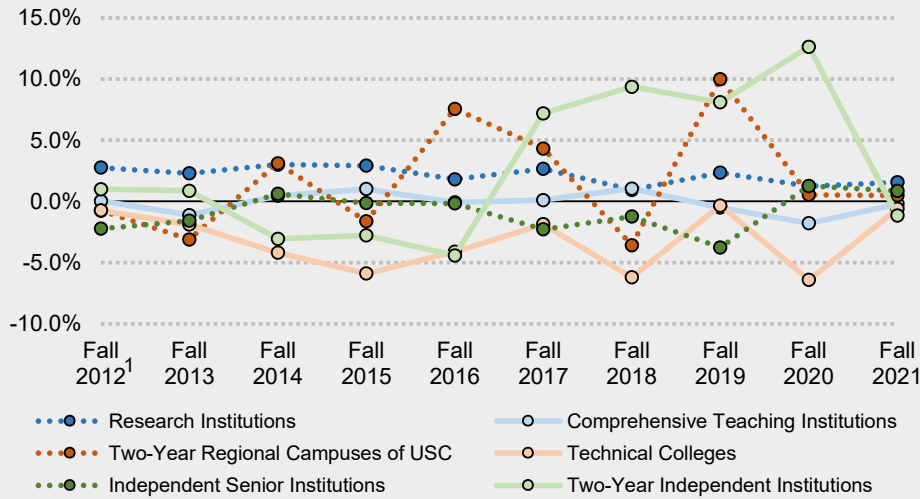
Total Headcount Enrollment



Percentage of Total Headcount Enrollment



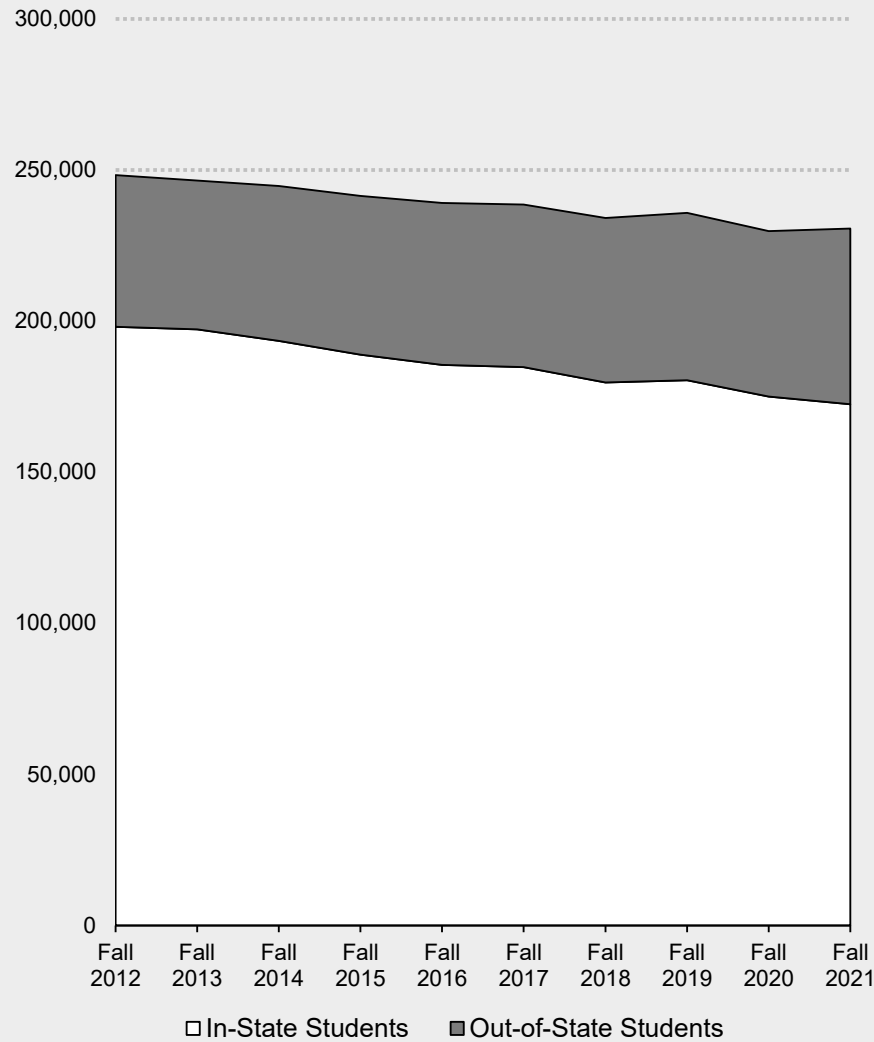
Year-Over-Year Growth



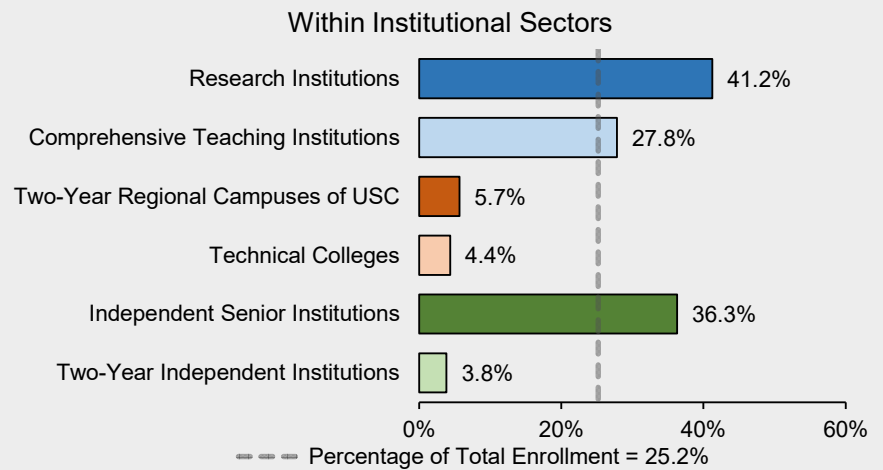
¹ Compared to Fall 2011

Figure 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Geographic Origin

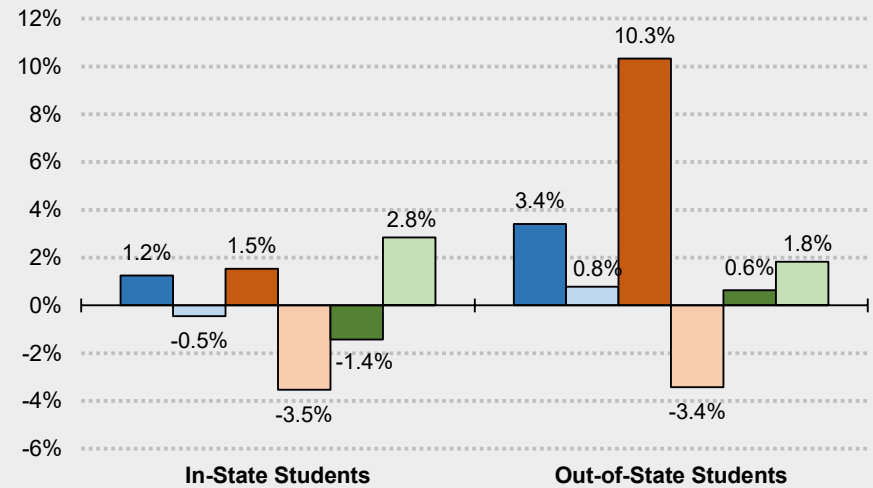
Total Headcount Enrollment All Institutions



Out-of-State Students Percentage Of Headcount Enrollment Fall 2021



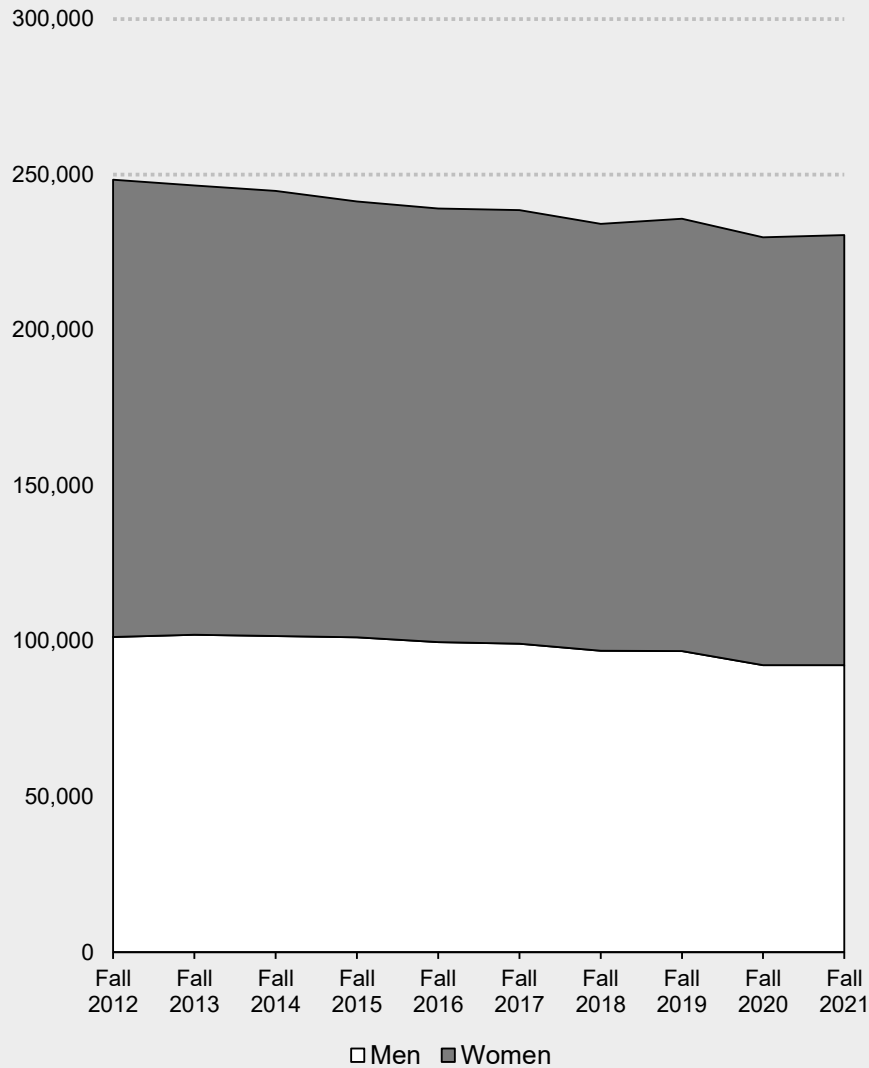
Enrollment Growth¹ from Fall 2012 to Fall 2021



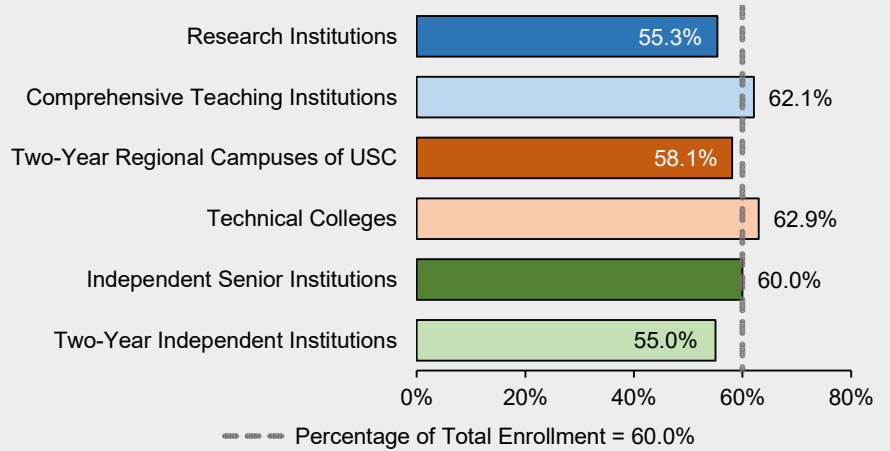
¹ Compound Annual Growth Rates

Figure 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Gender

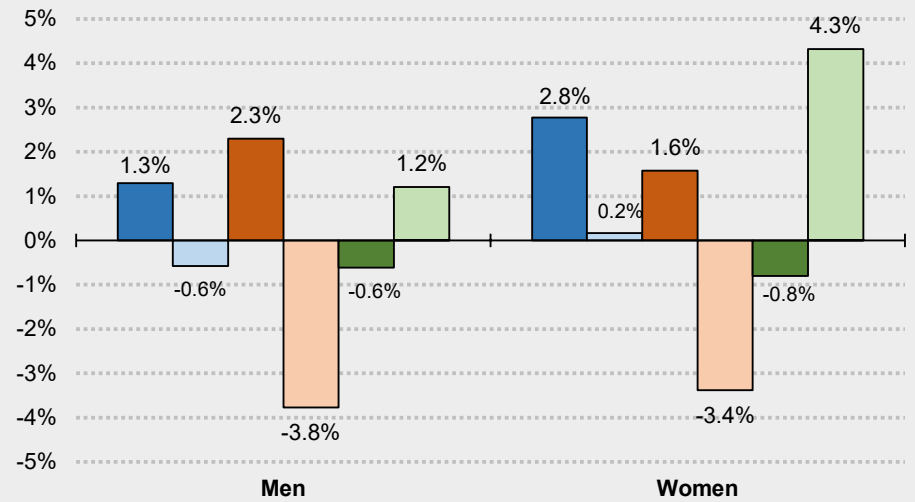
Total Headcount Enrollment All Institutions



Women Percentage Of Headcount Enrollment Fall 2021 Within Institutional Sectors



Enrollment Growth¹ from Fall 2012 to Fall 2021



¹ Compound Annual Growth Rates

Figure 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Enrollment Status

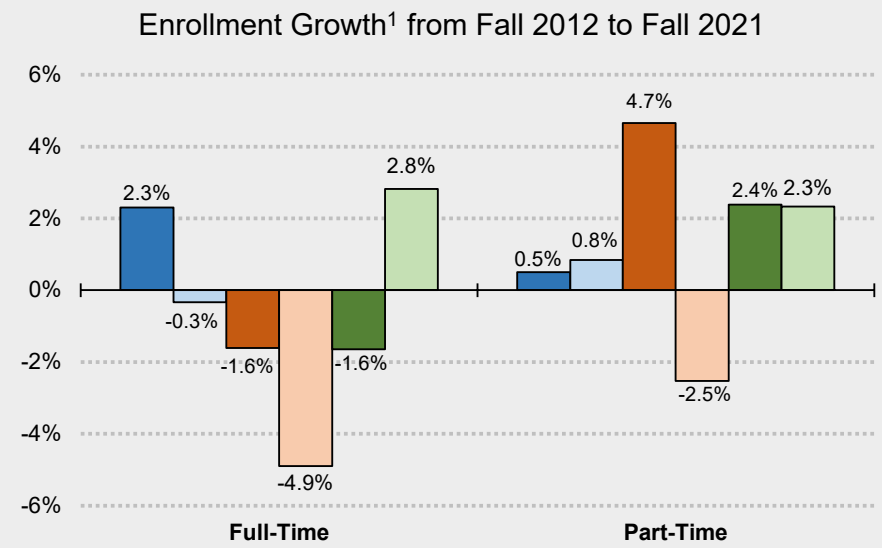
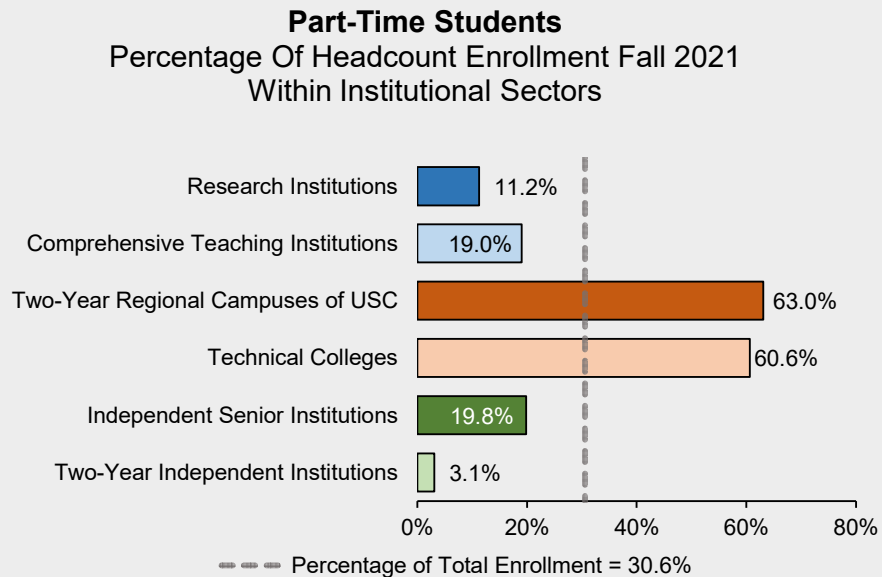
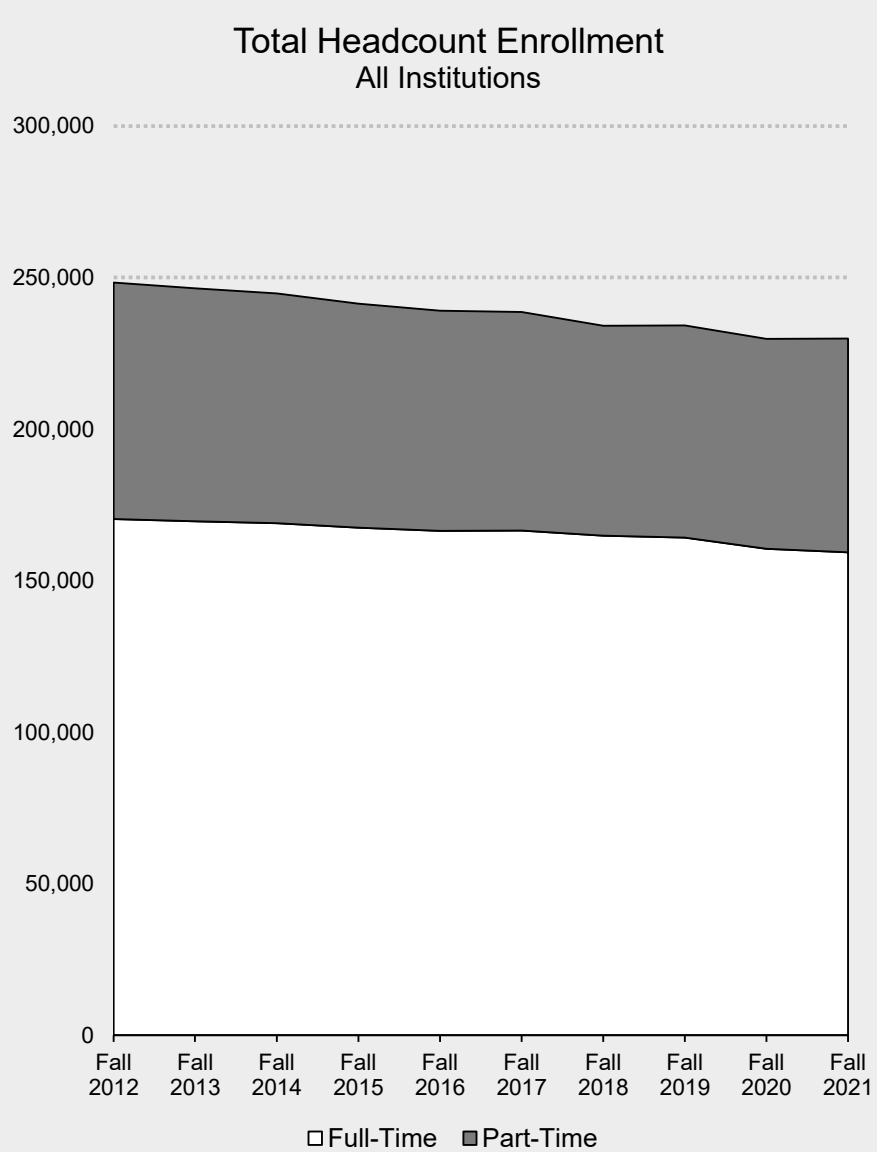
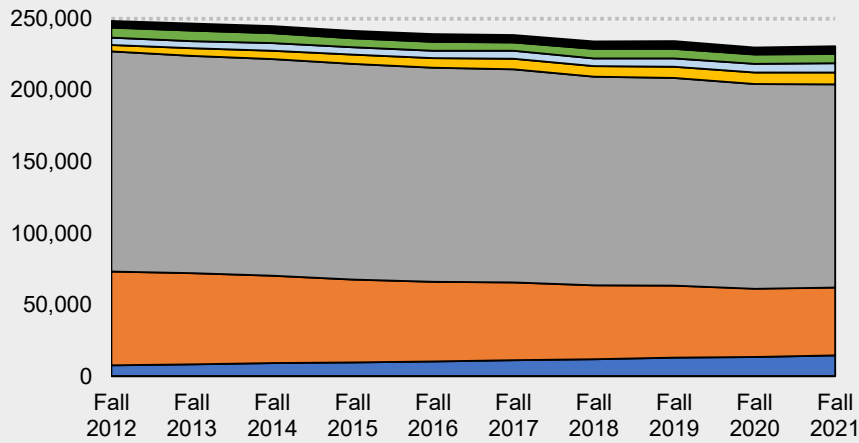
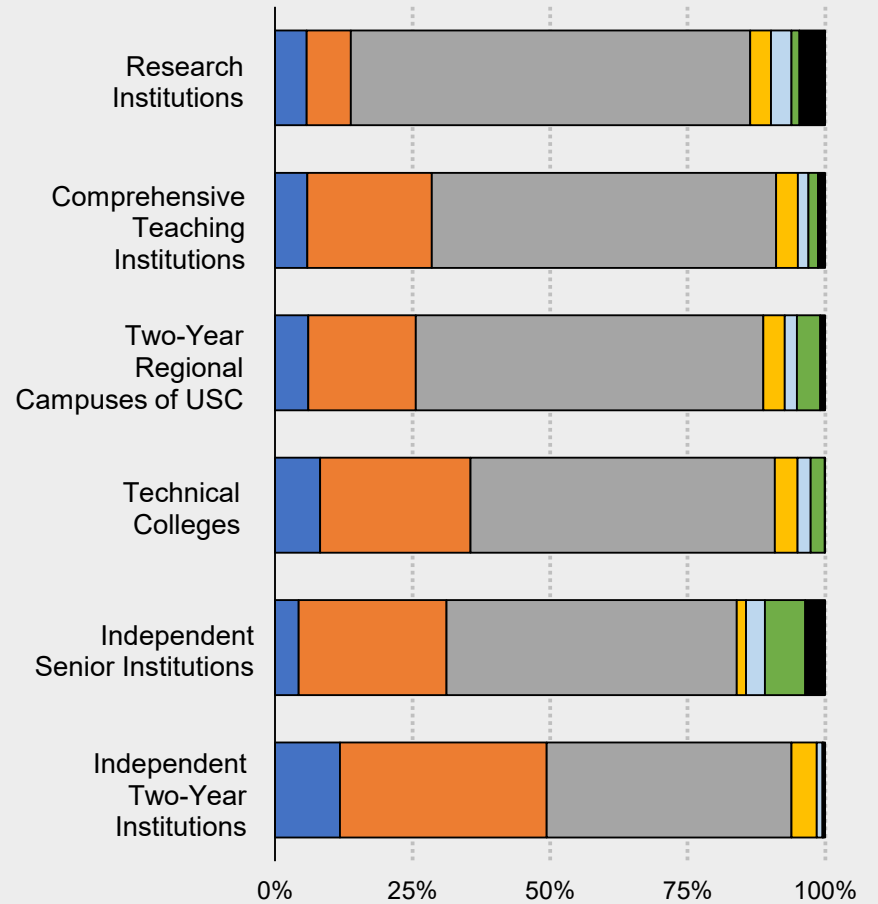


Figure 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Headcount Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity

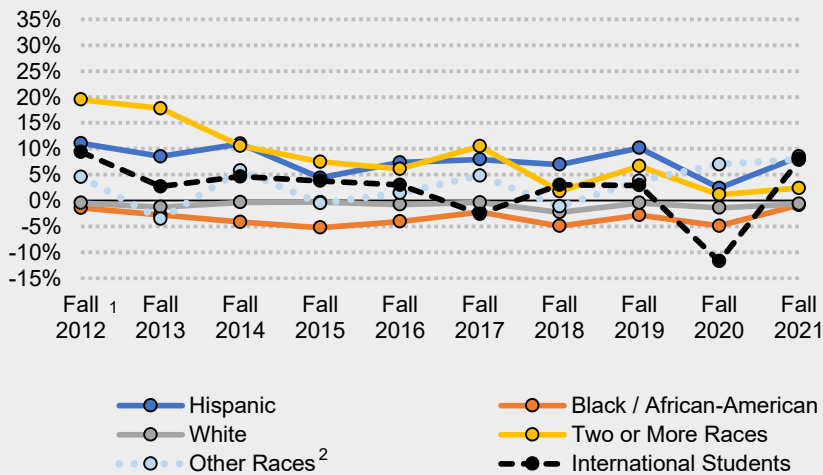
Total Headcount Enrollment All Institutions



Racial Breakdown of Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2021



Year-to-Year Enrollment Growth All Institutions



- Hispanic / Latino
- White
- Other Races²
- International Students
- Black / African-American
- Two or More Races
- Unknown Race/Ethnicity

¹ Calculated from fall 2011 data, ² Other Races includes: Asian, American Indian/Alaskan Native, and Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander

Enrollment Terminology

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Black/African American – An American of African, and especially of black African, descent.

Cohort Exclusions – Students who were initially counted in a cohort and left the institution without a degree can be removed from subsequent cohort counts used to calculate retention and graduation rates for the following reasons:

- Death or severe disability
- Service in the armed forces (including those called to active duty)
- Service with a foreign aid service of a foreign government
- Service in official church mission

Doctor's Degree - Professional Practice – A doctor's degree that is conferred upon completion of a program providing the knowledge and skills for the recognition, credential, or license required for professional practice. The degree is awarded after a period of study such that the total time to the degree, including both pre-professional and professional preparation, equals at least six full-time equivalent academic years. Some of these degrees were formerly classified as “*first-professional*” and may include: Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.); Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.); Law (L.L.B. or J.D.); Medicine (M.D.); Optometry (O.D.); Osteopathic Medicine (D.O); Pharmacy (Pharm.D.); Podiatry (D.P.M., Pod.D., D.P.); or, Veterinary Medicine (D.V.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

Doctor's Degree - Research/Scholarship – A Ph.D. or other doctor's degree that requires advanced work beyond the master's level, including the preparation and defense of a dissertation based on original research, or the planning and execution of an original project demonstrating substantial artistic or scholarly achievement. Some examples of this type of degree may include: Education Doctorate (Ed.D.), Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Doctor of Arts (D.A.), or Doctor of Management (D.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

First-Time Undergraduate – An entering undergraduate student who has never attended a college (or other higher education institution) before. Includes students enrolled in the fall term who entered the same institution for the first time in the prior Summer semester. Also includes students who entered with advanced standing (as Sophomores or Juniors) through any college credit earned before graduation from high school either through advanced placement courses or dual enrollment programs.

Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Student – Calculated as fifteen (15) credit hours per semester for an undergraduate student, twelve (12) credit hours per semester for a graduate level 1 (Master's) student, and nine (9) credit hours per semester for graduate level 2 (Doctoral) students. Doctorate-Professional Practice pharmacy hours are fifteen (15) credit hours per semester and Doctorate-Professional Practice law are fourteen (14) credit hours per semester. Medicine and Dentistry FTE enrollment is reported as headcounts rather than by credit hours. All calculated FTE values are reported rounded up the nearest whole number consistent with conservative practices for population and sample size estimations.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Headcount – The number of students enrolled at an institution as of the reporting institution's matriculation date.

High School Student – A student with special permission to enroll in a credit bearing college or university course and identified by that institution as a high school student. The CHE does not collect data on whether the college level credit earned by these students counts towards the completion of a High School Diploma.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race categories.

In-State Rate – Pursuant to SC Code of Laws 59-112-10, et seq, and Reg. 62.600, South Carolina residents for fee purposes including limited statutory exceptions for certain persons and their dependents residing or working in SC or for which SC has statutory reciprocal

arrangements enabling SC students to attend institutions outside of SC at in-state rates. In-State includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for fee purposes:

- (1) Residents of South Carolina
 - (A) Military personnel and their dependents in SC
 - (B) Faculty/staff employed by State Institutions and their dependents
 - (C) Retirees and their dependents who reside in SC and have been domiciled in SC for less than one year and maintain a residence in SC
 - (D) Full-time employees in SC and their dependents who have taken steps to establish residency
 - (E) Students participating in the reciprocal Southern Regional Education Board (SREB) Academic Common Market program whereby students may take programs not available in their state but offered in another state within the region at the in-state rate
 - (G) Reciprocity agreements which enable reciprocity with other states with regard to In-State tuition and fees
 - (H) Non-resident aliens (international students) in approved visa classifications once they have been awarded permanent resident status and meet statutory provisions for residency and domiciliary
 - (I) Resident – Exception, Covered individuals receiving veterans GI Bill Chapter 30 and 33 education benefits (Section 59-112-50C)

International Student – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Matriculation Date – The date when a student can drop a course without penalty at the reporting institution. Varies by institution.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Out-of-State Rate – Non-residents of South Carolina and those non-resident exception students on scholarship (non-state) who may have a full or partial waiver of the out-of-state tuition differential per board approved policy as allowed by Section 59-112-70 of the SC Code of Laws, as amended. Out-of-state includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for fee purposes:

- (2) Non-Resident of SC
 - (F) Non-resident exception for fee category including out-of-state students on non-state scholarships for which the board may adopt a policy to provide for a waiver of the tuition differential

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S.

citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Two or More Races – A student who selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these students under the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the student did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the student in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established enrollment procedures or in any post-enrollment identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

Figure 1.6: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions

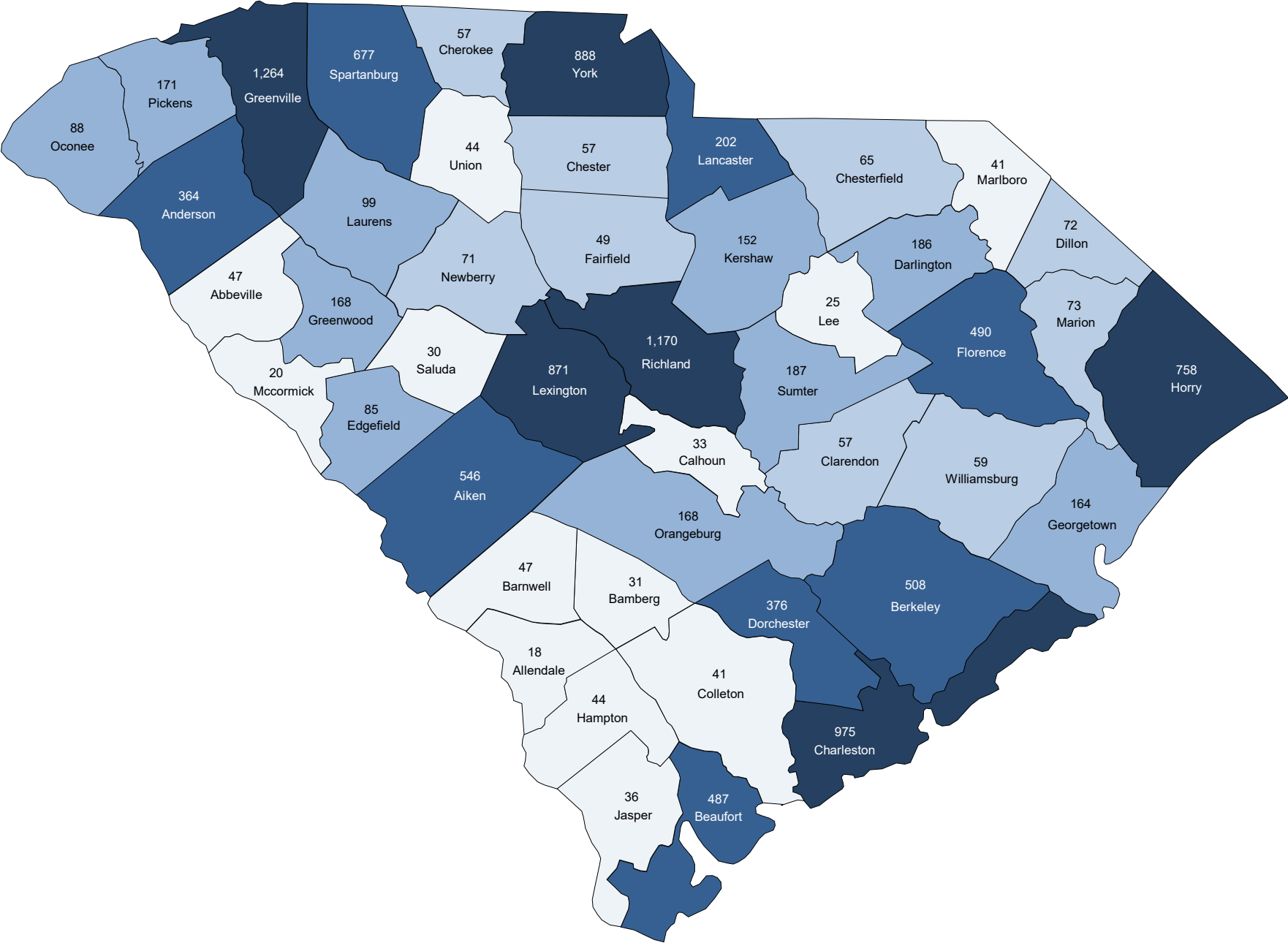
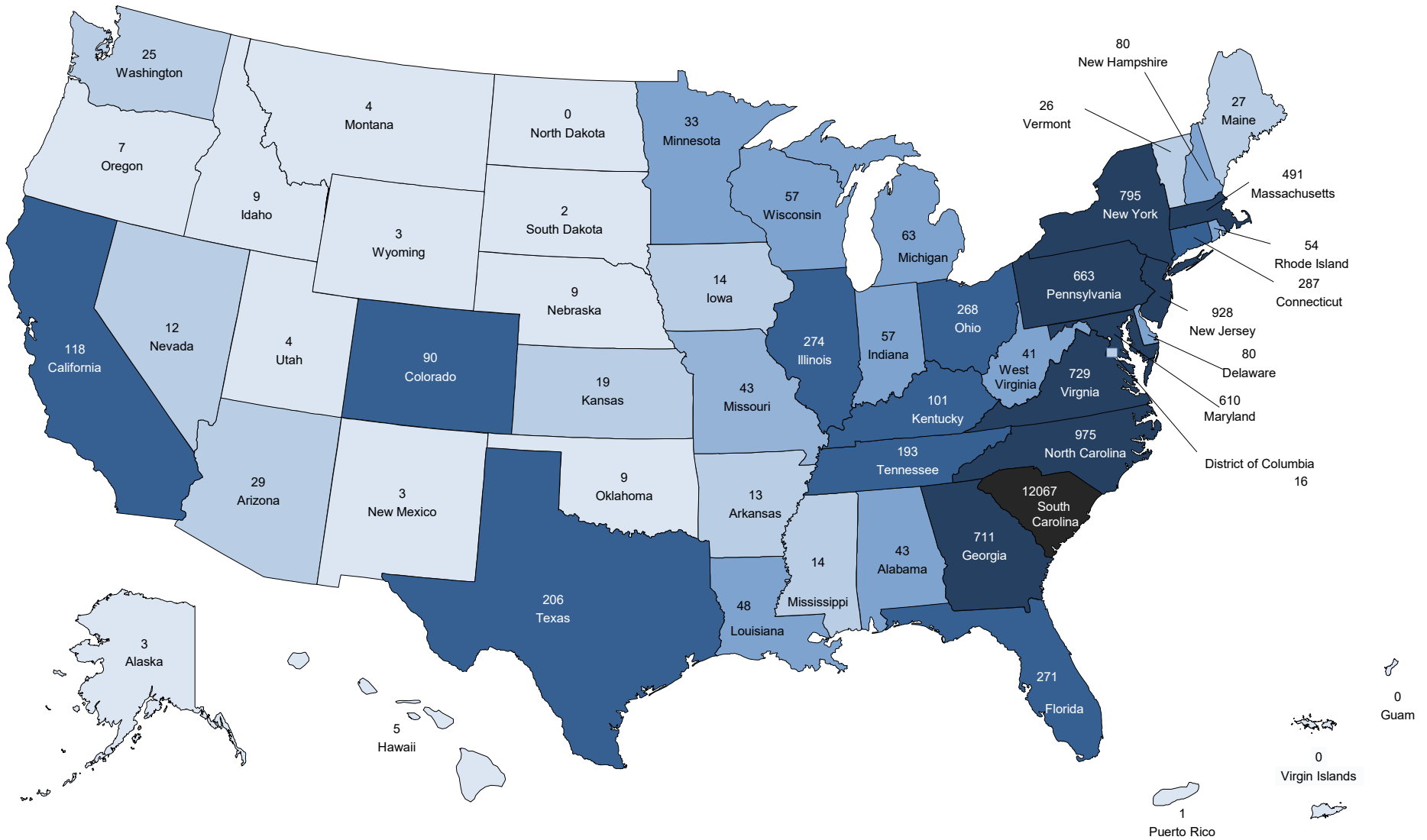


Figure 1.7: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment By State of Origin for Public Four-Year Institutions



**Table 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
All Students**

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Research Institutions												
Clemson	19,800	20,462	20,849	21,654	23,499	23,211	23,657	24,375	24,898	25,679	29.7%	3.1%
USC Columbia ¹	28,781	29,763	30,853	31,544	31,691	32,456	32,671	33,329	33,438	33,063	14.9%	-1.1%
MUSC ¹	3,101	3,134	3,230	3,307	3,403	3,372	3,357	3,422	3,584	3,781	21.9%	5.5%
Research Subtotal	51,682	53,359	54,932	56,505	58,593	59,039	59,685	61,126	61,920	62,523	21.0%	1.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	3,407	3,534	3,521	3,474	3,497	3,608	3,683	3,646	3,556	3,472	1.9%	-2.4%
Coastal Carolina	8,859	8,871	9,421	9,777	9,934	10,113	9,950	9,914	9,527	9,906	11.8%	4.0%
College of Charleston	10,559	10,538	10,354	10,365	10,257	9,825	9,855	9,576	9,402	9,987	-5.4%	6.2%
Francis Marion	3,550	3,516	3,423	3,438	3,373	3,279	3,233	3,416	3,442	3,202	-9.8%	-7.0%
Lander	2,817	2,681	2,616	2,552	2,643	2,758	2,886	3,097	3,401	3,570	26.7%	5.0%
SC State	3,468	3,160	3,042	2,728	2,648	2,636	2,640	2,292	2,104	2,161	-37.7%	2.7%
USC Aiken	2,749	2,810	2,938	2,985	3,029	2,990	3,034	2,981	3,110	3,018	9.8%	-3.0%
USC Beaufort	1,548	1,510	1,603	1,814	1,834	1,923	1,946	1,932	1,809	1,780	15.0%	-1.6%
USC Upstate	4,883	4,930	4,850	5,042	4,763	5,080	5,247	5,235	4,987	4,513	-7.6%	-9.5%
Winthrop	5,367	5,313	5,308	5,378	5,387	5,313	5,102	5,081	4,912	4,415	-17.7%	-10.1%
Comprehensive Subtotal	47,207	46,863	47,076	47,553	47,365	47,525	47,576	47,170	46,250	46,024	-2.5%	-0.5%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	1,299	1,249	1,162	1,178	1,145	1,186	1,060	1,112	1,162	1,143	-12.0%	-1.6%
USC Salkehatchie	796	732	754	746	750	731	708	639	642	534	-32.9%	-16.8%
USC Sumter	701	723	686	655	584	734	783	855	834	850	21.3%	1.9%
USC Union	345	350	414	334	493	558	654	689	633	732	112.2%	15.6%
Two-Year Regional Subtotal	3,141	3,054	3,016	2,913	2,972	3,209	3,205	3,295	3,271	3,259	3.8%	-0.4%

table continues to next page

¹FTE includes medicine and dentistry headcount.

Table 1.1: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment All Students

(continued)

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change		
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020	
Technical Colleges²													
Aiken	1,873	1,616	1,493	1,419	1,512	1,472	1,364	1,356	1,167	1,119	-40.3%	-4.1%	
Central Carolina	2,663	2,540	2,275	2,201	2,164	2,261	2,182	2,018	1,722	1,562	-41.3%	-9.3%	
Denmark	1,813	1,508	1,402	774	483	398	363	333	325	418	-76.9%	28.6%	
Florence - Darlington	3,962	3,966	3,985	3,763	3,683	3,339	2,634	2,274	2,055	1,751	-55.8%	-14.8%	
Greenville	8,901	8,410	7,734	7,571	7,403	7,356	6,699	6,956	6,693	6,164	-30.7%	-7.9%	
Horry - Georgetown	4,881	4,822	4,717	4,606	4,645	4,739	4,654	4,550	4,346	4,224	-13.5%	-2.8%	
Midlands	7,772	7,618	7,523	7,288	7,150	6,706	6,410	6,076	5,737	5,617	-27.7%	-2.1%	
Northeastern	790	797	755	688	641	660	781	791	781	872	10.4%	11.7%	
Orangeburg - Calhoun	1,914	1,787	1,991	1,743	1,664	1,535	1,491	1,412	1,300	1,280	-33.1%	-1.5%	
Piedmont	4,281	4,030	3,590	3,302	3,055	2,906	2,859	3,084	2,963	2,788	-34.9%	-5.9%	
Spartanburg CC	3,887	3,798	3,556	3,165	3,037	2,922	2,938	2,991	2,644	3,933	1.2%	48.8%	
TC of The Lowcountry	1,406	1,423	1,470	1,364	1,295	1,351	1,281	1,280	1,176	1,106	-21.3%	-6.0%	
Tri-County	4,787	4,741	4,653	4,464	4,452	4,410	4,418	4,548	4,141	4,183	-12.6%	1.0%	
Trident	11,007	11,051	10,311	9,555	8,281	8,301	7,428	7,434	7,001	6,745	-38.7%	-3.7%	
Williamsburg	397	437	421	402	379	419	406	447	352	299	-24.7%	-15.1%	
York	3,129	3,349	3,370	3,106	3,096	3,121	2,884	3,156	2,900	2,669	-14.7%	-8.0%	
Technical Subtotal	63,463	61,893	59,246	55,411	52,940	51,896	48,792	48,706	45,303	44,730	-29.5%	-1.3%	
Public Institution Total	165,493	165,169	164,270	162,382	161,870	161,669	159,258	160,297	156,744	156,536	-5.4%	-0.1%	

²These numbers exclude continuing education hours.

Table 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment Undergraduate Students

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Research Institutions												
Clemson	16,532	16,978	17,314	18,054	19,848	19,503	19,743	20,263	20,871	21,555	30.4%	3.3%
USC Columbia	22,891	23,790	24,338	25,111	25,218	26,145	26,578	27,313	27,165	26,503	15.8%	-2.4%
MUSC	207	206	286	318	301	294	310	307	302	317	53.1%	5.0%
Research Subtotal	39,630	40,974	41,938	43,483	45,367	45,942	46,631	47,883	48,338	48,375	22.1%	0.1%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	2,987	3,100	3,118	3,049	3,082	3,140	3,239	3,200	3,092	2,981	-0.2%	-3.6%
Coastal Carolina	8,569	8,564	9,106	9,436	9,535	9,722	9,567	9,531	9,186	9,541	11.3%	3.9%
College of Charleston	10,038	10,044	9,939	9,914	9,842	9,421	9,458	9,164	8,932	9,509	-5.3%	6.5%
Francis Marion	3,429	3,367	3,259	3,257	3,200	3,086	2,642	3,114	3,079	2,947	-14.1%	-4.3%
Lander	2,787	2,650	2,587	2,539	2,629	2,728	2,848	3,052	3,328	3,442	23.5%	3.4%
SC State	3,132	2,839	2,737	2,466	2,407	2,370	2,315	2,080	1,892	1,952	-37.7%	3.2%
USC Aiken	2,708	2,761	2,850	2,935	2,963	2,926	2,898	2,798	2,801	2,647	-2.3%	-5.5%
USC Beaufort	1,548	1,510	1,603	1,814	1,834	1,923	1,946	1,929	1,805	1,772	14.5%	-1.8%
USC Upstate	4,841	4,895	4,791	4,951	4,688	5,011	5,201	5,041	4,762	4,308	-11.0%	-9.5%
Winthrop	4,728	4,703	4,713	4,822	4,829	4,738	4,600	4,525	4,257	3,765	-20.4%	-11.6%
Comprehensive Subtotal	44,767	44,433	44,703	45,183	45,009	45,065	44,714	44,434	43,134	42,864	-4.3%	-0.6%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	1,299	1,249	1,162	1,178	1,145	1,186	1,060	1,112	1,162	1,143	-12.0%	-1.6%
USC Salkehatchie	796	732	754	746	750	731	708	639	642	534	-32.9%	-16.8%
USC Sumter	701	723	686	655	584	734	783	855	834	850	21.3%	1.9%
USC Union	345	350	414	334	493	558	654	689	633	732	112.2%	15.6%
Two-Year Regional Subtotal	3,141	3,054	3,016	2,913	2,972	3,209	3,205	3,295	3,271	3,259	3.8%	-0.4%

table continues to next page

Table 1.2: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment Undergraduate Students

(continued)

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Technical Colleges¹												
Aiken	1,873	1,616	1,493	1,419	1,512	1,472	1,364	1,356	1,167	1,119	-40.3%	-4.1%
Central Carolina	2,663	2,540	2,275	2,201	2,164	2,261	2,182	2,018	1,722	1,562	-41.3%	-9.3%
Denmark	1,813	1,508	1,402	774	483	398	363	333	325	418	-76.9%	28.6%
Florence - Darlington	3,962	3,966	3,985	3,763	3,683	3,339	2,634	2,274	2,055	1,751	-55.8%	-14.8%
Greenville	8,901	8,410	7,734	7,571	7,403	7,356	6,699	6,956	6,693	6,164	-30.7%	-7.9%
Horry - Georgetown	4,881	4,822	4,717	4,606	4,645	4,739	4,654	4,550	4,346	4,224	-13.5%	-2.8%
Midlands	7,772	7,618	7,523	7,288	7,150	6,706	6,410	6,076	5,737	5,617	-27.7%	-2.1%
Northeastern	790	797	755	688	641	660	781	791	781	872	10.4%	11.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	1,914	1,787	1,991	1,743	1,664	1,535	1,491	1,412	1,300	1,280	-33.1%	-1.5%
Piedmont	4,281	4,030	3,590	3,302	3,055	2,906	2,859	3,084	2,963	2,788	-34.9%	-5.9%
Spartanburg CC	3,887	3,798	3,556	3,165	3,037	2,922	2,938	2,991	2,644	3,933	1.2%	48.8%
TC of The Lowcountry	1,406	1,423	1,470	1,364	1,295	1,351	1,281	1,280	1,176	1,106	-21.3%	-6.0%
Tri-County	4,787	4,741	4,653	4,464	4,452	4,410	4,418	4,548	4,141	4,183	-12.6%	1.0%
Trident	11,007	11,051	10,311	9,555	8,281	8,301	7,428	7,434	7,001	6,745	-38.7%	-3.7%
Williamsburg	397	437	421	402	379	419	406	447	352	299	-24.7%	-15.1%
York	3,129	3,349	3,370	3,106	3,096	3,121	2,884	3,156	2,900	2,669	-14.7%	-8.0%
Technical Subtotal	63,463	61,893	59,246	55,411	52,940	51,896	48,792	48,706	45,303	44,730	-29.5%	-1.3%
Public Instituion Total	151,001	150,354	148,903	146,990	146,288	146,112	143,342	144,318	140,046	139,228	-7.8%	-0.6%

¹These numbers exclude continuing education hours.

**Table 1.3: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
Master's Students**

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Research Institutions												
Clemson	1,832	1,993	2,064	2,129	2,176	2,241	2,347	2,532	2,397	2,434	32.9%	1.5%
USC Columbia	2,905	2,922	3,248	3,093	3,097	2,951	2,748	2,657	2,856	3,048	4.9%	6.7%
MUSC	766	714	666	693	743	725	648	558	623	779	1.7%	25.0%
Research Subtotal	5,503	5,629	5,978	5,915	6,016	5,917	5,743	5,747	5,876	6,261	13.8%	6.6%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	421	435	404	426	416	468	444	446	465	492	16.9%	5.8%
Coastal Carolina	291	307	316	342	400	392	383	383	342	324	11.3%	-5.3%
College of Charleston	521	495	416	452	416	404	398	412	471	478	-8.3%	1.5%
Francis Marion	122	150	164	181	173	193	591	302	363	255	109.0%	-29.8%
Lander	31	31	30	14	14	31	38	45	74	129	316.1%	74.3%
SC State	285	283	277	241	221	242	295	185	181	165	-42.1%	-8.8%
USC Aiken	42	49	89	50	67	64	136	184	310	372	785.7%	20.0%
USC Beaufort ¹								4	4	8	0.0%	100.0%
USC Upstate	42	35	60	92	75	70	47	194	226	205	388.1%	-9.3%
Winthrop	640	611	596	557	558	575	502	557	655	650	1.6%	-0.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,395	2,396	2,352	2,355	2,340	2,439	2,834	2,712	3,091	3,078	28.5%	-0.4%
Public Four-Year Institution Total	7,898	8,025	8,330	8,270	8,356	8,356	8,577	8,459	8,967	9,339	18.2%	4.1%

¹ Master's programs not offered before 2019.

**Table 1.4: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
Doctor's - Research/Scholarship**

Institution	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Clemson	1,436	1,493	1,471	1,472	1,477	1,467	1,568	1,580	1,631	1,692	17.8%	3.7%
USC Columbia	1,416	1,466	1,600	1,591	1,579	1,501	1,430	1,411	1,450	1,570	10.9%	8.3%
MUSC	776	824	888	891	956	963	1,008	1,168	1,284	1,334	71.9%	3.9%
SC State	51	39	30	22	22	26	31	28	32	45	-11.8%	40.6%
Total	3,679	3,822	3,989	3,976	4,034	3,957	4,037	4,187	4,397	4,641	26.1%	5.5%

**Table 1.5: Ten-Year Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment
Doctor's - Professional Practice**

Institution	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
USC Columbia¹												
Law	666	646	638	638	630	632	654	660	657	652	-2.1%	-0.8%
Medicine	414	472	560	652	706	756	782	809	828	809	95.4%	-2.3%
Pharmacy	491	469	470	461	463	473	481	481	485	483	-1.6%	-0.4%
USC Columbia Subtotal	1,571	1,587	1,668	1,751	1,799	1,861	1,917	1,950	1,970	1,944	23.7%	-1.3%
MUSC¹												
Dentistry	270	288	292	296	300	298	300	306	311	313	15.9%	0.6%
Medicine	706	719	725	735	725	734	743	738	732	722	2.3%	-1.4%
Pharmacy	378	385	375	375	381	358	349	346	334	317	-16.1%	-5.1%
MUSC Subtotal	1,354	1,392	1,392	1,406	1,406	1,390	1,392	1,390	1,377	1,352	-0.1%	-1.8%
Total	2,925	2,979	3,060	3,157	3,205	3,251	3,309	3,340	3,347	3,296	12.7%	-1.5%

¹ FTE includes medicine and dentistry headcount.

**Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment
All Students**

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Research Institutions												
Clemson	20,768	21,303	21,857	22,698	23,406	24,387	24,951	25,822	26,406	27,341	31.6%	3.5%
USC Columbia	31,288	31,964	32,971	33,724	34,099	34,731	34,795	35,364	35,468	35,388	13.1%	-0.2%
MUSC	2,731	2,775	2,898	2,992	2,986	2,985	2,944	2,971	3,083	3,240	18.6%	5.1%
Research Subtotal	54,787	56,042	57,726	59,414	60,491	62,103	62,690	64,157	64,957	65,969	20.4%	1.6%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	3,499	3,598	3,592	3,506	3,602	3,717	3,784	3,767	3,740	3,693	5.5%	-1.3%
Coastal Carolina	9,335	9,478	9,976	10,263	10,479	10,663	10,641	10,484	10,118	10,473	12.2%	3.5%
College of Charleston	11,723	11,619	11,456	11,531	11,294	10,863	10,783	10,545	10,384	10,941	-6.7%	5.4%
Francis Marion	4,093	4,058	3,944	3,947	3,874	3,786	3,940	4,240	4,148	3,923	-4.2%	-5.4%
Lander	3,049	2,877	2,787	2,701	2,772	2,848	3,044	3,226	3,513	3,825	25.5%	8.9%
SC State	3,807	3,463	3,331	3,054	2,905	2,942	3,022	2,479	2,339	2,374	-37.6%	1.5%
USC Aiken	3,211	3,299	3,444	3,448	3,548	3,506	3,700	3,720	3,946	3,852	20.0%	-2.4%
USC Beaufort	1,828	1,724	1,794	1,980	2,005	2,077	2,116	2,119	2,006	2,037	11.4%	1.5%
USC Upstate	5,561	5,445	5,585	5,996	5,821	5,990	6,175	6,308	6,038	5,405	-2.8%	-10.5%
Winthrop	6,170	6,130	6,024	6,031	6,109	6,073	5,813	5,865	5,576	5,174	-16.1%	-7.2%
Comprehensive Subtotal	52,276	51,691	51,933	52,457	52,409	52,465	53,018	52,753	51,808	51,697	-1.1%	-0.2%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	1,832	1,811	1,738	1,722	1,845	1,910	1,523	1,640	1,810	1,729	-5.6%	-4.5%
USC Salkehatchie	1,173	1,021	1,076	1,109	1,137	1,011	927	964	878	817	-30.3%	-6.9%
USC Sumter	898	924	879	901	805	1,002	1,110	1,361	1,387	1,407	56.7%	1.4%
USC Union	473	484	679	569	839	903	1,093	1,153	1,071	1,218	157.5%	13.7%
Regional USC Subtotal	4,376	4,240	4,372	4,301	4,626	4,826	4,653	5,118	5,146	5,171	18.2%	0.5%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment
All Students**

(continued)

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	2,905	2,583	2,351	2,359	2,459	2,399	2,267	2,236	1,925	1,873	-35.5%	-2.7%
Central Carolina	4,577	4,456	3,963	3,662	3,579	3,720	3,550	3,361	2,885	2,640	-42.3%	-8.5%
Denmark	2,003	1,838	1,678	1,043	632	523	489	483	491	612	-69.4%	24.6%
Florence - Darlington	6,002	5,991	6,215	6,007	6,003	5,439	4,182	3,558	3,315	2,861	-52.3%	-13.7%
Greenville	13,965	13,448	12,592	12,280	11,932	11,745	10,864	11,123	10,536	9,756	-30.1%	-7.4%
Horry - Georgetown	7,698	7,660	7,335	7,097	7,018	7,079	6,788	6,705	6,409	6,416	-16.7%	0.1%
Midlands	11,949	11,634	11,424	10,946	10,749	10,625	9,892	9,160	8,794	8,702	-27.2%	-1.0%
Northeastern	1,134	1,153	1,090	1,054	970	1,063	1,275	1,429	1,465	1,717	51.4%	17.2%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	3,004	2,718	3,060	2,774	2,640	2,479	2,387	2,298	2,257	2,145	-28.6%	-5.0%
Piedmont	6,541	6,171	5,694	5,216	4,907	4,596	4,491	4,747	4,712	4,491	-31.3%	-4.7%
Spartanburg CC	6,036	5,864	5,495	4,928	4,715	4,635	4,534	4,633	4,108	6,097	1.0%	48.4%
TC of The Lowcountry	2,434	2,427	2,529	2,332	2,231	2,314	2,247	2,308	2,119	2,046	-15.9%	-3.4%
Tri-County	6,622	6,553	6,386	6,128	6,094	6,069	6,082	6,181	5,582	5,617	-15.2%	0.6%
Trident	17,224	17,489	16,136	15,043	13,561	13,271	12,148	12,351	11,650	11,286	-34.5%	-3.1%
Williamsburg	641	729	717	693	676	732	737	832	635	530	-17.3%	-16.5%
York	4,849	5,030	5,061	4,753	4,604	4,538	4,253	4,529	4,178	3,835	-20.9%	-8.2%
Technical Subtotal	97,584	95,744	91,726	86,315	82,770	81,227	76,186	75,934	71,061	70,624	-27.6%	-0.6%

table continues to next page

Table 1.6: Ten-Year Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment All Students

(continued)

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change		
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020	
Independent Senior Institutions													
Allen University	672	651	660	625	600	590	691	817	705	621	-7.6%	-11.9%	
Anderson University	2,920	2,966	3,112	3,212	3,432	3,494	3,429	3,543	3,848	4,008	37.3%	4.2%	
Benedict College	2,917	2,512	2,444	2,465	2,281	2,090	2,155	2,039	1,734	1,912	-34.5%	10.3%	
Bob Jones University	3,469	3,364	3,108	3,005	2,901	2,916	3,005	3,008	3,029	3,155	-9.1%	4.2%	
Charleston Southern University	3,130	3,269	3,367	3,621	3,616	3,492	3,414	3,477	3,350	3,341	6.7%	-0.3%	
Clafin University	1,946	1,884	1,866	1,925	1,978	2,129	2,172	2,070	2,048	1,885	-3.1%	-8.0%	
Coker University	1,163	1,211	1,219	1,282	1,225	1,096	1,275	1,113	1,077	1,280	10.1%	18.8%	
Columbia College	1,258	1,169	1,221	1,484	1,588	1,513	1,276	1,243	1,218	1,389	10.4%	14.0%	
Columbia International University	1,168	1,154	1,103	1,001	966	966	1,096	1,651	2,098	2,338	100.2%	11.4%	
Converse University	1,094	1,052	1,394	1,149	1,320	1,478	1,371	1,528	1,443	1,440	31.6%	-0.2%	
Erskine College	751	784	753	760	822	694	572	784	809	700	-6.8%	-13.5%	
Furman University	2,915	2,953	2,973	2,884	3,003	2,948	2,947	2,828	2,567	2,463	-15.5%	-4.1%	
Limestone University	3,445	3,307	3,214	3,139	2,952	2,605	2,410	2,199	1,975	1,888	-45.2%	-4.4%	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary ¹	100	107	92	82									
Morris College	874	824	780	774	754	747	649	600	395	410	-53.1%	3.8%	
Newberry College	1,042	1,039	1,093	1,064	1,070	1,181	1,208	1,271	1,256	1,242	19.2%	-1.1%	
North Greenville University	2,420	2,466	2,569	2,689	2,534	2,565	2,578	2,426	2,280	2,273	-6.1%	-0.3%	
Presbyterian College	1,403	1,433	1,460	1,379	1,353	1,280	1,330	1,353	1,309	1,232	-12.2%	-5.9%	
Sherman College of Chiropractic	237	286	346	391	384	397	421	432	423	394	66.2%	-6.9%	
South University ²	1,587	1,627	1,464	1,328	1,270	1,134	987	799	716	634	-60.1%	-11.5%	
Southern Wesleyan University	1,737	1,701	1,778	1,736	1,880	1,688	1,551	1,430	1,345	1,300	-25.2%	-3.3%	
Voorhees College	648	533	468	434	415	475	491	510	368	399	-38.4%	8.4%	
Wofford College	1,619	1,615	1,658	1,660	1,682	1,678	1,666	1,720	1,764	1,761	8.8%	-0.2%	
Independent Sr. Subtotal	38,515	37,907	38,142	38,089	38,026	37,156	36,694	36,841	35,757	36,065	-6.4%	0.9%	
Independent Two-Year Institutions													
Spartanburg Methodist College	811	818	793	771	737	790	864	934	1,052	1,040	28.2%	-1.1%	
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	811	818	793	771	737	790	864	934	1,052	1,040	28.2%	-1.1%	
Grand Total	248,349	246,442	244,692	241,347	239,059	238,567	234,105	235,737	229,781	230,566	-7.2%	0.3%	

¹ Last year of reported data was 2015

² For-profit, degree-granting institution

**Table 1.7: Fall 2021 Undergraduate Total Headcount Enrollment
by Tuition and Fee Classification Rate**

	Number of In-State Rate Payers	Number of Out-of-State Rate Payers	Total	% In-State Rate Payers	% Out-of-State Rate Payers
Research Institutions					
Clemson	14,056	7,597	21,653	64.9%	35.1%
USC Columbia	16,536	10,245	26,781	61.7%	38.3%
MUSC	238	96	334	71.3%	28.7%
Research Subtotal	30,830	17,938	48,768	63.2%	36.8%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel	1,738	980	2,718	63.9%	36.1%
Coastal Carolina	5,216	4,574	9,790	53.3%	46.7%
College of Charleston	5,785	4,182	9,967	58.0%	42.0%
Francis Marion	3,330	145	3,475	95.8%	4.2%
Lander	3,259	340	3,599	90.6%	9.4%
SC State	1,827	247	2,074	88.1%	11.9%
USC Aiken	2,728	362	3,090	88.3%	11.7%
USC Beaufort	1,627	395	2,022	80.5%	19.5%
USC Upstate	4,576	373	4,949	92.5%	7.5%
Winthrop	3,568	405	3,973	89.8%	10.2%
Comprehensive Subtotal	33,654	12,003	45,657	73.7%	26.3%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster	1,678	51	1,729	97.1%	2.9%
USC Salkehatchie	741	76	817	90.7%	9.3%
USC Sumter	1,321	86	1,407	93.9%	6.1%
USC Union	1,125	93	1,218	92.4%	7.6%
Regional USC Subtotal	4,865	306	5,171	94.1%	5.9%

table continues to next page

Table 1.7: Fall 2021 Undergraduate Total Headcount Enrollment by Tuition and Fee Classification Rate

(continued)

	Number of In-State Rate Payers	Number of Out-of-State Rate Payers	Total	% In-State Rate Payers	% Out-of-State Rate Payers
Technical Colleges					
Aiken	1,796	77	1,873	95.9%	4.1%
Central Carolina	2,601	39	2,640	98.5%	1.5%
Denmark	562	50	612	91.8%	8.2%
Florence - Darlington	2,797	64	2,861	97.8%	2.2%
Greenville	9,286	470	9,756	95.2%	4.8%
Horry - Georgetown	5,818	598	6,416	90.7%	9.3%
Midlands	8,501	201	8,702	97.7%	2.3%
Northeastern	1,691	26	1,717	98.5%	1.5%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2,106	39	2,145	98.2%	1.8%
Piedmont	4,297	194	4,491	95.7%	4.3%
Spartanburg CC	6,003	94	6,097	98.5%	1.5%
TC of The Lowcountry	1,934	112	2,046	94.5%	5.5%
Tri-County	5,274	343	5,617	93.9%	6.1%
Trident	10,672	614	11,286	94.6%	5.4%
Williamsburg	528	2	530	99.6%	0.4%
York	3,730	105	3,835	97.3%	2.7%
Technical Subtotal	67,596	3,028	70,624	95.7%	4.3%
Public Institution Total	136,945	33,275	170,220	80.5%	19.5%

**Table 1.8: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
All Students by Student Status**

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Research Institutions									
Clemson	27,341	15,640	11,701	23,929	3,412		57.2%	87.5%	0.0%
USC Columbia	35,388	20,935	14,453	31,651	3,737		59.2%	89.4%	0.0%
MUSC	3,240	2,197	1,043	2,974	266		67.8%	91.8%	0.0%
Research Subtotal	65,969	38,772	27,197	58,554	7,415	0	58.8%	88.8%	0.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions									
The Citadel	3,693	2,306	1,387	2,697	996		62.4%	73.0%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	10,473	5,081	5,392	9,095	1,378	271	48.5%	86.8%	2.6%
College of Charleston	10,941	6,231	4,710	9,549	1,392	42	57.0%	87.3%	0.4%
Francis Marion	3,923	3,677	246	2,837	1,086	550	93.7%	72.3%	14.0%
Lander	3,825	3,445	380	3,284	541	197	90.1%	85.9%	5.2%
SC State	2,374	2,089	285	2,028	346		88.0%	85.4%	0.0%
USC Aiken	3,852	3,268	584	2,859	993	257	84.8%	74.2%	6.7%
USC Beaufort	2,037	1,727	310	1,615	422	151	84.8%	79.3%	7.4%
USC Upstate	5,405	5,073	332	4,022	1,383	435	93.9%	74.4%	8.0%
Winthrop	5,174	4,408	766	3,884	1,290	162	85.2%	75.1%	3.1%
Comprehensive Subtotal	51,697	37,305	14,392	41,870	9,827	2,065	72.2%	81.0%	4.0%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC Lancaster	1,729	1,689	40	706	1,023	959	97.7%	40.8%	55.5%
USC Salkehatchie	817	743	74	346	471	371	90.9%	42.4%	45.4%
USC Sumter	1,407	1,325	82	520	887	780	94.2%	37.0%	55.4%
USC Union	1,218	1,121	97	339	879	953	92.0%	27.8%	78.2%
Regional USC Subtotal	5,171	4,878	293	1,911	3,260	3,063	94.3%	37.0%	59.2%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.8: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
All Students by Student Status**

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Technical Colleges									
Aiken	1,873	1,625	248	600	1,273	203	86.8%	32.0%	10.8%
Central Carolina	2,640	2,625	15	769	1,871	554	99.4%	29.1%	21.0%
Denmark	612	560	52	257	355	146	91.5%	42.0%	23.9%
Florence - Darlington	2,861	2,743	118	1,024	1,837	468	95.9%	35.8%	16.4%
Greenville	9,756	9,266	490	4,005	5,751	1,676	95.0%	41.1%	17.2%
Horry - Georgetown	6,416	5,477	939	2,907	3,509	1,138	85.4%	45.3%	17.7%
Midlands	8,702	8,472	230	3,586	5,116	932	97.4%	41.2%	10.7%
Northeastern	1,717	1,709	8	261	1,456	699	99.5%	15.2%	40.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2,145	2,105	40	640	1,505	617	98.1%	29.8%	28.8%
Piedmont	4,491	4,394	97	1,520	2,971	882	97.8%	33.8%	19.6%
Spartanburg CC	6,097	6,008	89	2,601	3,496	1,074	98.5%	42.7%	17.6%
TC of The Lowcountry	2,046	1,857	189	471	1,575	427	90.8%	23.0%	20.9%
Tri-County	5,617	5,197	420	3,147	2,470	654	92.5%	56.0%	11.6%
Trident	11,286	11,163	123	4,060	7,226	2,113	98.9%	36.0%	18.7%
Williamsburg	530	530		102	428	139	100.0%	19.2%	26.2%
York	3,835	3,814	21	1,865	1,970	532	99.5%	48.6%	13.9%
Technical Subtotal	70,624	67,545	3,079	27,815	42,809	12,254	95.6%	39.4%	17.4%

table continues to next page

**Table 1.8: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
All Students by Student Status**

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Independent Senior Institutions									
Allen University	621	404	217	578	43		65.1%	93.1%	0.0%
Anderson University	4,008	3,124	884	3,471	537		77.9%	86.6%	0.0%
Benedict College	1,912	743	1,169	1,901	11		38.9%	99.4%	0.0%
Bob Jones University	3,155	1,037	2,118	2,372	783	237	32.9%	75.2%	7.5%
Charleston Southern University	3,341	2,651	690	2,662	679	35	79.3%	79.7%	1.0%
Clafin University	1,885	1,518	367	1,756	129		80.5%	93.2%	0.0%
Coker University	1,280	1,008	272	809	471	324	78.8%	63.2%	25.3%
Columbia College	1,389	1,172	217	1,017	372		84.4%	73.2%	0.0%
Columbia International University	2,338	872	1,466	835	1,503	158	37.3%	35.7%	6.8%
Converse University	1,440	1,100	340	906	534		76.4%	62.9%	0.0%
Erskine College	700	441	259	624	76		63.0%	89.1%	0.0%
Furman University	2,463	814	1,649	2,377	86		33.0%	96.5%	0.0%
Limestone University	1,888	1,308	580	1,383	505	20	69.3%	73.3%	1.1%
Morris College	410	341	69	402	8		83.2%	98.0%	0.0%
Newberry College	1,242	879	363	1,213	29	10	70.8%	97.7%	0.8%
North Greenville University	2,273	1,751	522	1,794	479	344	77.0%	78.9%	15.1%
Presbyterian College	1,232	822	410	1,162	70	54	66.7%	94.3%	4.4%
Sherman College of Chiropractic	394	153	241	394			38.8%	100.0%	0.0%
South University	634	602	32	398	236		95.0%	62.8%	0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	1,300	998	302	767	533	78	76.8%	59.0%	6.0%
Voorhees College	399	232	167	346	53		58.1%	86.7%	0.0%
Wofford College	1,761	1,014	747	1,745	16		57.6%	99.1%	0.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	36,065	22,984	13,081	28,912	7,153	1,260	63.7%	80.2%	3.5%
Independent Two-Year Institutions									
Spartanburg Methodist College	1,040	1,000	40	1,008	32	3	96.2%	96.9%	0.3%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	1,040	1,000	40	1,008	32	3	96.2%	96.9%	0.3%
Grand Total	230,566	172,484	58,082	160,070	70,496	18,645	74.8%	69.4%	8.1%

¹ Out-of-State includes international and unknown students

Table 1.9: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment Undergraduate Students by Student Status

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Research Institutions									
Clemson	21,653	13,261	8,392	20,847	806		61.2%	96.3%	0.0%
USC Columbia	26,781	15,532	11,249	25,711	1,070		58.0%	96.0%	0.0%
MUSC	334	236	98	325	9		70.7%	97.3%	0.0%
Research Subtotal	48,768	29,029	19,739	46,883	1,885	0	59.5%	96.1%	0.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions									
The Citadel	2,718	1,583	1,135	2,512	206		58.2%	92.4%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	9,790	4,582	5,208	8,926	864	271	46.8%	91.2%	2.8%
College of Charleston	9,967	5,468	4,499	9,230	737	42	54.9%	92.6%	0.4%
Francis Marion	3,475	3,322	153	2,712	763	550	95.6%	78.0%	15.8%
Lander	3,599	3,249	350	3,206	393	197	90.3%	89.1%	5.5%
SC State	2,074	1,826	248	1,833	241		88.0%	88.4%	0.0%
USC Aiken	3,090	2,691	399	2,442	648	257	87.1%	79.0%	8.3%
USC Beaufort	2,022	1,714	308	1,611	411	151	84.8%	79.7%	7.5%
USC Upstate	4,949	4,633	316	3,993	956	435	93.6%	80.7%	8.8%
Winthrop	3,973	3,573	400	3,537	436	162	89.9%	89.0%	4.1%
Comprehensive Subtotal	45,657	32,641	13,016	40,002	5,655	2,065	71.5%	87.6%	4.5%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC Lancaster	1,729	1,689	40	706	1,023	959	97.7%	40.8%	55.5%
USC Salkehatchie	817	743	74	346	471	371	90.9%	42.4%	45.4%
USC Sumter	1,407	1,325	82	520	887	780	94.2%	37.0%	55.4%
USC Union	1,218	1,121	97	339	879	953	92.0%	27.8%	78.2%
Regional USC Subtotal	5,171	4,878	293	1,911	3,260	3,063	94.3%	37.0%	59.2%

table continues to next page

Table 1.9: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment Undergraduate Students by Student Status

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Technical Colleges									
Aiken	1,873	1,625	248	600	1,273	203	86.8%	32.0%	10.8%
Central Carolina	2,640	2,625	15	769	1,871	554	99.4%	29.1%	21.0%
Denmark	612	560	52	257	355	146	91.5%	42.0%	23.9%
Florence - Darlington	2,861	2,743	118	1,024	1,837	468	95.9%	35.8%	16.4%
Greenville	9,756	9,266	490	4,005	5,751	1,676	95.0%	41.1%	17.2%
Horry - Georgetown	6,416	5,477	939	2,907	3,509	1,138	85.4%	45.3%	17.7%
Midlands	8,702	8,472	230	3,586	5,116	932	97.4%	41.2%	10.7%
Northeastern	1,717	1,709	8	261	1,456	699	99.5%	15.2%	40.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2,145	2,105	40	640	1,505	617	98.1%	29.8%	28.8%
Piedmont	4,491	4,394	97	1,520	2,971	882	97.8%	33.8%	19.6%
Spartanburg CC	6,097	6,008	89	2,601	3,496	1,074	98.5%	42.7%	17.6%
TC of The Lowcountry	2,046	1,857	189	471	1,575	427	90.8%	23.0%	20.9%
Tri-County	5,617	5,197	420	3,147	2,470	654	92.5%	56.0%	11.6%
Trident	11,286	11,163	123	4,060	7,226	2,113	98.9%	36.0%	18.7%
Williamsburg	530	530		102	428	139	100.0%	19.2%	26.2%
York	3,835	3,814	21	1,865	1,970	532	99.5%	48.6%	13.9%
Technical Subtotal	70,624	67,545	3,079	27,815	42,809	12,254	95.6%	39.4%	17.4%

table continues to next page

Table 1.9: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment Undergraduate Students by Student Status

(continued)

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	High School	% In-State	% Full-Time	% High School
Independent Senior Institutions									
Allen University	563	347	216	544	19		61.6%	96.6%	0.0%
Anderson University	3,157	2,527	630	2,750	407		80.0%	87.1%	0.0%
Benedict College	1,898	735	1,163	1,888	10		38.7%	99.5%	0.0%
Bob Jones University	2,705	916	1,789	2,285	420	237	33.9%	84.5%	8.8%
Charleston Southern University	2,725	2,188	537	2,480	245	35	80.3%	91.0%	1.3%
Claflin University	1,798	1,449	349	1,706	92		80.6%	94.9%	0.0%
Coker University	1,171	919	252	809	362	324	78.5%	69.1%	27.7%
Columbia College	1,065	948	117	727	338		89.0%	68.3%	0.0%
Columbia International University	905	541	364	571	334	158	59.8%	63.1%	17.5%
Converse University	822	577	245	781	41		70.2%	95.0%	0.0%
Erskine College	700	441	259	624	76		63.0%	89.1%	0.0%
Furman University	2,307	697	1,610	2,285	22		30.2%	99.0%	0.0%
Limestone University	1,836	1,274	562	1,361	475	20	69.4%	74.1%	1.1%
Morris College	410	341	69	402	8		83.2%	98.0%	0.0%
Newberry College	1,237	875	362	1,208	29	10	70.7%	97.7%	0.8%
North Greenville University	1,982	1,557	425	1,551	431	344	78.6%	78.3%	17.4%
Presbyterian College	992	633	359	931	61	54	63.8%	93.9%	5.4%
South University	494	473	21	302	192		95.7%	61.1%	0.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	1,043	787	256	719	324	78	75.5%	68.9%	7.5%
Voorhees College	399	232	167	346	53		58.1%	86.7%	0.0%
Wofford College	1,761	1,014	747	1,745	16		57.6%	99.1%	0.0%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	29,970	19,471	10,499	26,015	3,955	1,260	65.0%	86.8%	4.2%
Independent Two-Year Institutions									
Spartanburg Methodist College	1,040	1,000	40	1,008	32	3	96.2%	96.9%	0.3%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	1,040	1,000	40	1,008	32	3	96.2%	96.9%	0.3%
Grand Total	201,230	154,564	46,666	143,634	57,596	18,645	76.8%	71.4%	9.3%

¹ Out-of-State includes international and unknown students

1.10: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment Graduate Students by Student Status

	Total Students	In-State	Out-of-State ¹	Full-Time	Part-Time	% In-State	% Full-Time
Research Institutions							
Clemson	5,688	2,379	3,309	3,082	2,606	41.8%	54.2%
USC Columbia	8,607	5,403	3,204	5,940	2,667	62.8%	69.0%
MUSC	2,906	1,961	945	2,649	257	67.5%	91.2%
Research Subtotal	17,201	9,743	7,458	11,671	5,530	56.6%	67.9%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions							
The Citadel	975	723	252	185	790	74.2%	19.0%
Coastal Carolina	683	499	184	169	514	73.1%	24.7%
College of Charleston	974	763	211	319	655	78.3%	32.8%
Francis Marion	448	355	93	125	323	79.2%	27.9%
Lander	226	196	30	78	148	86.7%	34.5%
SC State	300	263	37	195	105	87.7%	65.0%
USC Aiken	762	577	185	417	345	75.7%	54.7%
USC Beaufort	15	13	2	4	11	86.7%	26.7%
USC Upstate	456	440	16	29	427	96.5%	6.4%
Winthrop	1,201	835	366	347	854	69.5%	28.9%
Comprehensive Subtotal	6,040	4,664	1,376	1,868	4,172	77.2%	30.9%
Independent Senior Institutions							
Allen University	58	57	1	34	24	98.3%	58.6%
Anderson University	851	597	254	721	130	70.2%	84.7%
Benedict College	14	8	6	13	1	57.1%	92.9%
Bob Jones University	450	121	329	87	363	26.9%	19.3%
Charleston Southern University	616	463	153	182	434	75.2%	29.5%
Clafin University	87	69	18	50	37	79.3%	57.5%
Coker University	109	89	20		109	81.7%	0.0%
Columbia College	324	224	100	290	34	69.1%	89.5%
Columbia International University	1,433	331	1,102	264	1,169	23.1%	18.4%
Converse University	618	523	95	125	493	84.6%	20.2%
Furman University	156	117	39	92	64	75.0%	59.0%
Limestone University	52	34	18	22	30	65.4%	42.3%
Newberry College	5	4	1	5		80.0%	100.0%
North Greenville University	291	194	97	243	48	66.7%	83.5%
Presbyterian College	240	189	51	231	9	78.8%	96.3%
Sherman Coll. Of Chiropractic	394	153	241	394		38.8%	100.0%
South University	140	129	11	96	44	92.1%	68.6%
Southern Wesleyan University	257	211	46	48	209	82.1%	18.7%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,095	3,513	2,582	2,897	3,198	57.6%	47.5%
Four-Year Institution Total	29,336	17,920	11,416	16,436	12,900	61.1%	56.0%

¹ Out-of-State includes international and unknown students

**Table 1.11: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment
by State of Origin**

State or Territory	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	State Total
Alabama	15	8	6	1	5	1	2	3	1			1	43
Alaska	1	2											3
Arizona	12	4	3	1	7			1			1		29
Arkansas	4	5	1	3									13
California	51	25	10	7	16			5		1	1	2	118
Colorado	29	27	3	11	15		3	2					90
Connecticut	69	77	3	57	77		1	1		1		1	287
Delaware	7	42	2	18	9		1					1	80
District of Columbia	2	4		2	7			1					16
Florida	95	57	24	12	36	6	15	7	7	2	6	4	271
Georgia	221	266	33	23	68	6	18	30	14	15	9	8	711
Guam ¹													0
Hawaii	2		2					1					5
Idaho	1	1	1	2	2		1		1				9
Illinois	95	98	4	43	26		1	3			2	2	274
Indiana	16	17	7	4	5	1	3			2		2	57
Iowa	4	2	2	4	2								14
Kansas	5	8	1	2	3								19
Kentucky	15	52	5	18	8					2		1	101
Louisiana	8	15	4	3	15		1	1				1	48
Maine	8	4		8	6					1			27
Maryland	121	205	7	149	109	1	5	3	2	1	3	4	610
Massachusetts	135	113	6	144	90				1	1		1	491
Michigan	18	13	2	12	12		1	1		3		1	63
Minnesota	14	9		5	4		1						33
Mississippi	5	3		1	3			2					14
Missouri	14	10	1	2	14			1		1			43
Montana	1	1		1	1								4
Nebraska	3	1		4		1							9
Nevada	4			3	2		1	1		1			12
New Hampshire	24	15	4	23	14								80
New Jersey	220	294	4	205	192		1	2	1	2	1	6	928
New Mexico	2						1						3
New York	197	282	19	187	99	1	1		2	2		5	795
North Carolina	260	440	32	73	106	7	11	7	8	4	9	18	975
North Dakota													0

table continues to next page

Table 1.11: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by State of Origin

(continued)

	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	State Total
State or Territory													
Ohio	40	113	9	60	30		2	2		5	2	5	268
Oklahoma	2	2	1	3			1						9
Oregon	2	1		1	2		1						7
Palau ¹													0
Pennsylvania	123	216	16	172	117	1	3	2	1	7	2	3	663
Puerto Rico		1											1
Rhode Island	17	13		14	10								54
South Carolina	2,351	3,198	312	995	1,151	658	795	506	475	360	534	732	12,067
South Dakota		1		1									2
Tennessee	45	78	5	20	30	1	7	1	1	1	2	2	193
Texas	91	58	8	15	21	2	2		2	1	4	2	206
Utah	2	1		1									4
Vermont	3	3	1	13	6								26
Virgin Islands ¹													0
Virginia	161	275	14	145	117	1	5		1	2	1	7	729
Washington	13	7	4	1									25
West Virginia	7	7		21	4						2		41
Wisconsin	18	22	1	9	4	1				1	1		57
Wyoming	1			1	1								3
State or Territory Subtotal	4,554	6,096	557	2,500	2,446	688	884	583	517	416	580	809	20,630
Other Locations													
APO (Foreign Assigned Service)	3												3
Armed Forces													0
Foreign Countries	33	65	9	19	18	11	13	3	5	7	15	9	207
Unknown	3	13			9		2		4	1	2		34
Other Location Subtotal	39	78	9	19	27	11	15	3	9	8	17	9	244
Public Four-Year Institution Total	4,593	6,174	566	2,519	2,473	699	899	586	526	424	597	818	20,874

¹ IPEDS data collection and reporting requires enrollments from these geographic entities be reported separately.

Table 1.12: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by State of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

State or Territory	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
Alabama	29	38	31	34	34	31	54	43	36	43	14	7
Alaska	3	3	1	5	3	4	1	1	1	3	0	2
Arizona	9	18	11	11	7	13	13	26	10	29	20	19
Arkansas	3	7	4	3	4	11	15	8	9	13	10	4
California	122	118	109	129	100	97	96	91	105	118	-4	13
Colorado	43	42	45	34	44	40	34	57	45	90	47	45
Connecticut	204	227	287	269	243	271	267	278	254	287	83	33
Delaware	43	53	67	56	70	69	54	57	68	80	37	12
District of Columbia	22	18	19	27	19	26	31	14	20	16	-6	-4
Florida	263	257	264	269	268	293	275	275	219	271	8	52
Georgia	677	656	675	596	663	713	679	801	634	711	34	77
Guam ¹	1	1					1	1			-1	0
Hawaii	5	8	4	6	6	4	7	5	3	5	0	2
Idaho	4	2	3	1		4	2	2	3	9	5	6
Illinois	136	151	168	196	183	226	256	227	223	274	138	51
Indiana	37	25	43	32	47	39	35	40	43	57	20	14
Iowa	3	5	7	7	6	9	10	3	2	14	11	12
Kansas	6	10	3	10	18	11	5	6	11	19	13	8
Kentucky	76	91	78	75	86	84	74	70	62	101	25	39
Louisiana	24	21	16	27	20	30	27	32	39	48	24	9
Maine	17	29	24	22	20	15	19	27	17	27	10	10
Maryland	581	652	655	638	564	648	596	569	572	610	29	38
Massachusetts	338	290	332	412	379	384	368	347	377	491	153	114
Michigan	56	44	63	59	41	57	53	60	48	63	7	15
Minnesota	20	18	27	25	27	32	35	43	21	33	13	12
Mississippi	8	8	5	6	4	7	12	10	7	14	6	7
Missouri	38	28	19	31	37	33	40	36	38	43	5	5
Montana	1	1	1	1			2	1	1	4	3	3
Nebraska	8	5	5	10	11	11	9	48	7	9	1	2
Nevada	7	5	6	5	4	3	3	7	7	12	5	5
New Hampshire	52	43	53	77	60	69	49	58	59	80	28	21
New Jersey	620	554	593	651	652	656	687	800	758	928	308	170
New Mexico	2	6	3	2	1	4	4	9	6	3	1	-3
New York	369	362	443	433	456	443	469	526	569	795	426	226
North Carolina	940	998	1,044	1,024	1,064	1,096	1,037	1,097	862	975	35	113
North Dakota			2	1	1		2	6	2		0	-2

table continues to next page

Table 1.12: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by State of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

(continued)

State or Territory	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
Ohio	258	250	256	234	261	225	224	227	207	268	10	61
Oklahoma	5	9	9	11	13	11	8	4	8	9	4	1
Oregon	7	6	7	5	9	3	4	4	4	7	0	3
Palau ¹								5			0	0
Pennsylvania	421	431	484	458	516	510	538	578	515	663	242	148
Puerto Rico	2		1	1		1		1	1	1	-1	0
Rhode Island	52	44	36	41	42	43	45	32	34	54	2	20
South Carolina	11,398	11,231	11,254	11,511	11,774	12,015	12,479	12,345	12,111	12,067	669	-44
South Dakota	2	1	1	1				2	4	2	0	-2
Tennessee	123	145	161	145	142	147	179	159	152	193	70	41
Texas	131	134	133	132	143	130	135	165	172	206	75	34
Utah	7	5	3	5	6	4	2	2	3	4	-3	1
Vermont	13	25	26	25	25	20	15	35	17	26	13	9
Virgin Islands ¹		1		2	2			2	1		0	-1
Virginia	587	609	659	652	633	662	694	580	640	729	142	89
Washington	14	15	18	17	15	17	17	20	28	25	11	-3
West Virginia	18	28	28	18	32	15	29	32	18	41	23	23
Wisconsin	26	24	20	29	27	33	30	42	36	57	31	21
Wyoming	1					2		1	3	3	2	0
State or Territory Subtotal	17,832	17,752	18,206	18,471	18,782	19,271	19,720	19,917	19,092	20,630	2,798	1,538
Other Locations												
APO (Foreign Assigned Service)	1	5	3		7	1	4	3	3	3	2	0
Armed Forces			4	2	1						0	0
Foreign Countries	198	172	112	118	208	168	211	244	153	207	9	54
Unknown	9	9	107	112	37	39	45	46	68	34	25	-34
Other Location Subtotal	208	186	226	232	253	208	260	293	224	244	36	20
Public Four-Year Institution Total	18,040	17,938	18,432	18,703	19,035	19,479	19,980	20,210	19,316	20,874	2,834	1,558

¹ IPEDS data collection and reporting requires enrollments from these geographic entities be reported separately.

Table 1.13: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin

	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	County Total
SC County													
Abbeville	8	12	1	4	1		13	3	1	1	2	1	47
Aiken	46	94	3	8	33	8	41	10	272	15	4	12	546
Allendale	4	1				1		3	7		1	1	18
Anderson	137	73	9	16	25	3	80	8	1	1	6	5	364
Bamberg	8	8	1	1				6	2	3		2	31
Barnwell	3	6			1	2	2	4	19	3	4	3	47
Beaufort	86	105	10	36	60	3	11	9	4	130	10	23	487
Berkeley	106	156	28	40	71	13	17	17	4	15	17	24	508
Calhoun	11	8			3			4	4	2	1		33
Charleston	260	260	46	42	198	18	14	53	4	26	10	44	975
Cherokee	13	11	3	4	1		4	2		1	11	7	57
Chester	10	6	1	4	2	2	5	12	1		6	8	57
Chesterfield	2	10	1	8	2	25	2	3	1	3	1	7	65
Clarendon	1	20	1	7	2	12	1	7		2	1	3	57
Colleton	3	14		1	2		1	7	2	7	2	2	41
Darlington	19	26	4	11	16	76	5	18		3	3	5	186
Dillon	10	16	1	5	3	23		8	1		5		72
Dorchester	84	104	14	20	59	6	17	15		18	4	35	376
Edgefield	9	16		1	3	1	14	7	24	3	2	5	85
Fairfield	4	16	1	8	3	3	1	5	2	1	1	4	49
Florence	46	88	15	39	33	205	7	20	2	3	11	21	490
Georgetown	26	37	3	37	13	17	6	6	1	1	1	16	164
Greenville	424	365	32	39	121	9	96	19	4	7	85	63	1,264
Greenwood	23	33	4	5	8	2	77	1		1	6	8	168
Hampton	10	9		1	2		4	5	4	4	4	1	44
Horry	105	183	13	318	53	46	9	9	1	4	2	15	758
Jasper	4	3		2			4	3	1	16	2	1	36
Kershaw	15	33	1	7	19	18	18	6	7	5	7	16	152
Lancaster	27	66		30	25	3	6	3	1	3	5	33	202
Laurens	18	26	2	5	2		33	4	1		5	3	99
Lee	2	4		3		7	1	4			1	3	25
Lexington	132	356	28	44	67	11	81	15	45	30	15	47	871
McCormick *	2	4	1				2	2	3	1	1	4	20
Marion *	4	10		13	5	27	1	5		1	4	3	73
Marlboro *	3	8		1	5	12		4	1		7		41
Newberry	18	23	1	1			13	3	4	1	6	1	71

table continues to next page

* In the last ten years of Statistical Abstracts an error has occurred in the enrollment by county data due to county name order being inconsistent for McCormick, Marion and Marlboro counties. This error has been corrected in this current version.

Table 1.13: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin

(continued)

	Clemson	USC Columbia	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	County Total
SC County													
Oconee	37	12	5	6	16		6				2	4	88
Orangeburg	23	25	5	11	6	8	8	53	15	5	4	5	168
Pickens	79	27	7	10	13	1	12	3			8	11	171
Richland	181	454	28	96	86	39	53	82	15	16	23	97	1,170
Saluda	6	4					9	2	6	1		2	30
Spartanburg	124	163	18	18	50	3	64	7	3	8	191	28	677
Sumter	37	36	3	18	15	22	7	13	3	2	11	20	187
Union	7	6	1		1		12	4	1		11	1	44
Williamsburg	3	8		7	3	21	1	9			2	5	59
York	168	253	21	68	123	11	34	23	8	17	29	133	888
County Subtotal	2,348	3,198	312	995	1,151	658	792	506	475	360	534	732	12,061
Other Locations													
Out-Of-State	2,209	2,898	245	1,505	1,295	30	92	77	42	56	46	77	8,572
Foreign Countries	33	65	9	19	18	11	15	3	5	7	15	9	209
Unknown	3	13			9				4	1	2		32
Other Location Subtotal	2,245	2,976	254	1,524	1,322	41	107	80	51	64	63	86	8,813
Public Four-Year Institution Total	4,593	6,174	566	2,519	2,473	699	899	586	526	424	597	818	20,874

Table 1.14: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

SC County	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
Abbeville	46	53	44	48	52	52	50	63	46	47	1	1
Aiken	529	553	506	557	513	495	531	533	534	546	17	12
Allendale	16	19	12	9	14	14	15	12	11	18	2	7
Anderson	349	360	277	302	362	327	369	378	354	364	15	10
Bamberg	34	41	41	30	34	41	42	40	27	31	-3	4
Barnwell	62	36	46	42	58	41	42	55	41	47	-15	6
Beaufort	367	411	429	438	407	419	413	440	436	487	120	51
Berkeley	419	411	367	409	459	440	519	508	443	508	89	65
Calhoun	33	31	38	42	42	45	29	32	48	33	0	-15
Charleston	965	886	940	893	970	989	1,045	984	1,033	975	10	-58
Cherokee	90	74	90	88	84	101	107	73	78	57	-33	-21
Chester	69	61	74	51	46	66	72	46	62	57	-12	-5
Chesterfield	79	108	76	69	71	73	94	67	54	65	-14	11
Clarendon	60	58	55	53	54	64	58	70	60	57	-3	-3
Colleton	58	71	73	73	58	76	67	84	65	41	-17	-24
Darlington	166	197	167	173	207	179	154	149	165	186	20	21
Dillon	94	62	71	80	76	75	87	80	56	72	-22	16
Dorchester	350	386	408	397	453	484	487	478	425	376	26	-49
Edgefield	70	58	68	57	70	85	82	76	92	85	15	-7
Fairfield	49	42	44	50	49	47	52	47	39	49	0	10
Florence	442	431	398	449	464	438	462	433	435	490	48	55
Georgetown	166	132	173	175	156	172	195	160	163	164	-2	1
Greenville	1,199	1,194	1,206	1,151	1,131	1,221	1,227	1,293	1,279	1,264	65	-15
Greenwood	152	149	154	174	170	169	183	189	175	168	16	-7
Hampton	45	49	39	46	40	52	50	40	46	44	-1	-2
Horry	653	697	701	693	729	754	794	796	730	758	105	28
Jasper	21	41	30	40	38	47	33	34	22	36	15	14
Kershaw	156	139	169	149	159	146	176	150	176	152	-4	-24
Lancaster	110	120	130	151	150	153	182	185	164	202	92	38
Laurens	105	72	97	90	116	119	102	101	96	99	-6	3
Lee	40	38	22	24	20	38	29	29	21	25	-15	4
Lexington	833	763	759	794	801	828	906	862	876	871	38	-5
McCormick *	18	20	20	27	22	24	15	18	18	20	2	2
Marion *	80	69	68	77	66	73	65	77	64	73	-7	9
Marlboro *	53	42	30	43	53	39	50	29	46	41	-12	-5
Newberry	74	67	64	84	70	78	75	75	58	71	-3	13

table continues to next page

* In the last ten years of Statistical Abstracts an error has occurred in the enrollment by county data due to county name order being inconsistent for McCormick, Marion and Marlboro counties. This error has been corrected in this current version.

Table 1.14: Ten-Year Trend in First-Time Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment by County of Origin at Public Four-Year Institutions

(continued)

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	Net Change	
											10 Year	1 Year
SC County												
Oconee	109	103	93	97	101	127	90	117	91	88	-21	-3
Orangeburg	213	183	202	173	177	201	186	149	158	168	-45	10
Pickens	164	150	162	187	179	157	167	191	173	171	7	-2
Richland	1,110	1,124	1,145	1,169	1,123	1,152	1,188	1,160	1,231	1,170	60	-61
Saluda	30	23	45	27	46	41	35	35	32	30	0	-2
Spartanburg	640	640	635	718	709	734	768	743	736	677	37	-59
Sumter	209	217	193	206	220	188	214	193	157	187	-22	30
Union	39	27	31	36	29	44	36	53	39	44	5	5
Williamsburg	62	68	49	73	77	68	70	64	73	59	-3	-14
York	737	751	811	797	839	839	863	905	931	888	151	-43
County Subtotal	11,365	11,227	11,252	11,511	11,764	12,015	12,476	12,296	12,059	12,061	696	2
Other Locations												
Out-Of-State	6,443	6,524	6,960	6,962	5,692	5,791	5,768	5,953	6,989	8,572	2,129	1,583
Foreign Countries	199	149	109	118	192	156	192	230	154	209	10	55
Unknown	33	38	111	112	1,387	1,517	1,544	1,731	114	32	-1	-82
Other Location Subtotal	6,675	6,711	7,180	7,192	7,271	7,464	7,504	7,914	7,257	8,813	2,138	1,556
Public Four-Year Institution Total	18,040	17,938	18,432	18,703	19,035	19,479	19,980	20,210	19,316	20,874	2,834	1,558

**Table 1.15: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
All Students**

(continued)

	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	5	2	5		1	1	336	246			3	1	2		2	3	9	5	621
Anderson University	71	120	4	2	11	42	172	177	1	1	1,033	2,153	34	67	8	17	53	42	4,008
Benedict College	31	24	5	12		5	686	862		2	10	4		88	155	13	15	1,912	
Bob Jones University	96	135	9	4	39	41	39	27	5	8	1,034	1,190	16	21	103	107	126	155	3,155
Charleston Southern University	34	68	8	21	20	35	231	368	4	6	740	1,394	52	102	29	48	78	103	3,341
Claflin University			7	9	9	9	518	1,294		1	14	24							1,885
Coker University	3	13	1	10	37	35	111	178		2	387	440					21	42	1,280
Columbia College	23	69	2	8	2	14	63	472			81	517	7	32	1	7	24	67	1,389
Columbia International University	25	20	1	5	146	269	175	190		2	473	447	12	19	155	176	113	110	2,338
Converse University	35	76	14	15	6	26	38	139		3	132	813	6	38	24	34	7	34	1,440
Erskine College	27	12	1	3	6	3	119	28	1	1	201	133					100	65	700
Furman University	54	96	2	2	31	75	76	108		1	751	1,170	38	48	4	7			2,463
Limestone University	17	29	4	5	3	8	292	371			356	408	5	7	33	27	172	151	1,888
Morris College	4	5	2				173	220			1	1	4						410
Newberry College	26	19	3	4	2	3	269	115	1	1	268	271			61	41	93	65	1,242
North Greenville University	33	32	2	2	3	4	87	52			523	666	19	16	10	7	370	447	2,273
Presbyterian College	28	40		2	3	20	127	82	2	1	328	460	19	32	21	12	16	39	1,232
Sherman College of Chiropractic	42	43	1	1	3	4	11	16			129	120			1		12	11	394
South University	4	27	1	1	1	9	63	369		2	28	101				2	5	21	634
Southern Wesleyan University	29	45			1	7	75	188			264	586	9	29	10	6	18	33	1,300
Voorhees College							159	230			2				7	1			399
Wofford College	41	57	4	1	13	22	74	57	1		666	734	32	29	19	11			1,761
Independent Sr. Subtotal	628	932	76	107	337	632	3,894	5,789	15	31	7,424	11,633	255	440	576	661	1,230	1,405	36,065
Independent Two-Year Institutions																			
Spartanburg Methodist College	53	70	1	1	3	6	163	227			229	234	16	32	3	1		1	1,040
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	53	70	1	1	3	6	163	227	0	0	229	234	16	32	3	1	0	1	1,040
Grand Total	5,870	8,713	294	454	2,320	3,125	15,785	31,590	128	167	58,892	83,235	3,195	5,181	2,880	2,232	2,955	3,550	230,566

**Table 1.16: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
First-Time Undergraduate Students**

	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		
Research Institutions																				
Clemson	193	262	5	5	54	77	129	186	4	4	1,406	1,974	85	93	16	17	41	42	4,593	
USC Columbia	128	209	1	7	111	170	166	301	2	3	1,883	2,791	101	144	41	23	44	49	6,174	
MUSC																			0	
Research Subtotal	321	471	6	12	165	247	295	487	6	7	3,289	4,765	186	237	57	40	85	91	10,767	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																				
The Citadel	39	9	3		6	1	34	10	1		384	42	18	3	6	4	6		566	
Coastal Carolina	74	95	2	4	14	7	188	192	4	1	707	1,032	49	59	8	8	33	42	2,519	
College of Charleston	46	121			15	37	42	103			572	1,421	21	47	13	5	9	21	2,473	
Francis Marion	9	20	2	2	7	3	66	216			126	202	6	22	9	2	1	6	699	
Lander	1	13	1	5			59	178	2	5	179	403	13	27	9	3	1		899	
SC State	1		1	2			260	304	1		5	4					3	5	586	
USC Aiken	14	29			5	3	34	91		1	121	187	10	23	4	1	1	2	526	
USC Beaufort	20	34		1	3	2	21	47		1	82	180	8	17	1	6		1	424	
USC Upstate	15	31			5	16	49	194			92	134	11	31	7	8	2	2	597	
Winthrop	15	44	1		7	10	76	207		2	131	269	16	30	2	7	1		818	
Comprehensive Subtotal	234	396	10	14	62	79	829	1,542	8	10	2,399	3,874	152	259	59	44	57	79	10,107	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																				
USC Lancaster	16	17	1		1	5	29	30	1		104	136	6	13	2		4	2	367	
USC Salkehatchie	6	3					14	25			36	27	5	3	10		1	2	132	
USC Sumter	17	15			1	4	25	33			61	78	9	8	10	4		1	266	
USC Union	11	3			1		14	24			34	44	7	1			4	4	147	
Regional USC Subtotal	50	38	1	0	3	9	82	112	0	0	235	285	27	25	22	4	9	9	911	
Technical Colleges																				
Aiken	19	24	1	1	2	7	69	104		2	97	117							5	448
Central Carolina	14	14			1	4	63	95	6	5	120	122	1	1						446
Denmark	6	3	3	1	1		79	99			23	35	1						2	253
Florence - Darlington	2	4	3	4	3	1	73	109			131	104	5	6			67	45	557	
Greenville	120	143	2	2	16	13	120	204		1	381	454	31	37	3	2	13	9	1,551	
Horry - Georgetown	47	57	3	5	8	5	60	118	1	1	332	284	10	25	1	2	6	7	972	
Midlands	74	98	4	2	12	16	209	344	2	3	400	413	59	50			105	68	1,859	
Northeastern	4	13	1	1		1	36	75		1	38	61	8	7			1		247	
Orangeburg - Calhoun	3	4				2	44	66			41	42	2	7					211	
Piedmont	29	36	2	1	2	1	85	134		1	213	260	8	20			4	2	798	
Spartanburg CC	88	81	2	1	17	17	113	169	1		372	370	35	33			12	7	1,318	
TC of The Lowcountry	36	41			1	2	26	87	2	1	68	83	8	9				3	367	
Tri-County	54	91	2	3	23	21	56	70			881	738	38	39			22	8	2,046	
Trident	100	109	1	4	16	9	170	302	1	1	476	531	58	70			17	18	1,883	
Williamsburg		1					17	37			7	22					2		86	
York	49	41		3	6	5	78	93	1	1	254	225	16	22			3	3	800	
Technical Subtotal	645	760	24	28	108	104	1,298	2,106	14	17	3,834	3,861	280	326	4	4	252	177	13,842	

table continues to next page

**Table 1.16: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
First-Time Undergraduate Students**

(continued)

	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	1	1	1				81	43					2						129
Anderson University	12	32		1	2	10	17	16			198	461	7	13			5	2	776
Benedict College	4	8	2	1		1	236	256		1	3	1			30	38	1	1	583
Bob Jones University	19	26			6	11	6	7	1		207	244	4	1	19	19	4	16	590
Charleston Southern University	2	1	2	5	2	3	58	51	2	2	174	330	8	29	4	14	1	2	690
Claflin University			1	2	3	1	95	220			1								323
Coker University		1		1		3	29	29		2	69	70					2	7	213
Columbia College	11	11		4	1	2	22	81			14	47	3	8		1	1	1	207
Columbia International University				1		2	26	22			62	71	3	5	4	3	6	10	215
Converse University	21	22	13	12	2	6	17	27			27	114	3	7	8	11	1	5	296
Erskine College	16	4		1	2	1	58	17			93	59					10	14	275
Furman University	23	26			7	19	25	29			215	278	10	17	2	2			653
Limestone University		1	4	2	1	2	73	40			66	73	3				17	10	292
Morris College	2	1					52	32				1	2						90
Newberry College	4	3	2	2		1	65	22	1		65	56			24	14	50	19	328
North Greenville University	9	9		1		1	18	9			120	150	3	3	1		60	47	431
Presbyterian College	5	8			1	2	32	13	2	1	58	72	6	8	3	3	1	1	216
South University	1	1						17			2	1					1	2	25
Southern Wesleyan University	7	7				3	10	14			33	73	1	6	2	1	2	4	163
Voorhees College							40	36							1	1			78
Wofford College	18	14			3	8	24	14			172	177	9	7	7	4			457
Independent Sr. Subtotal	155	176	25	33	31	75	984	995	6	6	1,579	2,278	64	104	105	111	162	141	7,030
Independent Two-Year Institutions																			
Spartanburg Methodist College	27	33	1			3	89	118			95	112	10	16	1				505
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	27	33	1	0	0	3	89	118	0	0	95	112	10	16	1	0	0	0	505
Grand Total	1,432	1,874	67	87	369	517	3,577	5,360	34	40	11,431	15,175	719	967	248	203	565	497	43,162

**Table 1.17: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
All Undergraduate Students**

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Research Institutions																			
Clemson	766	794	20	30	301	291	569	662	14	7	8,226	8,670	437	444	86	50	141	145	21,653
USC Columbia	613	832	21	20	520	579	985	1,391	14	12	8,834	10,875	480	641	433	263	126	142	26,781
MUSC	1	19		1	1	7	5	35			22	227	2	13				1	334
Research Subtotal	1,380	1,645	41	51	822	877	1,559	2,088	28	19	17,082	19,772	919	1,098	519	313	267	288	48,768
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																			
The Citadel	158	45	10		41	6	143	39	6		1,832	225	101	29	21	9	36	17	2,718
Coastal Carolina	266	342	12	24	63	49	836	779	6	8	2,841	3,732	172	235	45	52	152	176	9,790
College of Charleston	229	470	6	10	67	134	198	431	1	3	2,647	5,198	111	245	54	54	36	73	9,967
Francis Marion	45	99	7	10	23	33	319	936		1	663	1,097	37	88	43	17	19	38	3,475
Lander	21	62	6	13	4	15	224	623	6	13	750	1,588	54	111	54	26	8	21	3,599
SC State	5	9	1	6	1	3	885	1,067	1	1	18	29		1		1	16	30	2,074
USC Aiken	67	146		4	14	24	200	504		3	700	1,182	48	104	39	20	15	20	3,090
USC Beaufort	66	146	3	5	8	9	90	283		2	396	853	40	67	16	19	8	11	2,022
USC Upstate	126	239	2	4	57	97	385	1,176	2	3	916	1,531	62	163	28	38	41	79	4,949
Winthrop	77	192	3	8	29	48	377	870	2	5	724	1,397	60	146	18	16	1		3,973
Comprehensive Subtotal	1,060	1,750	50	84	307	418	3,657	6,708	24	39	11,487	16,832	685	1,189	318	252	332	465	45,657
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																			
USC Lancaster	55	59	4	6	19	21	87	156	2		482	684	28	45	5	2	30	44	1,729
USC Salkehatchie	13	22	1	2	2	4	78	152	1		186	244	12	14	17		27	42	817
USC Sumter	34	55	4	2	12	14	122	211	1	3	335	490	23	31	12	8	16	34	1,407
USC Union	38	36		2	7	9	87	118			397	449	18	29	1	2	13	12	1,218
Regional USC Subtotal	140	172	9	12	40	48	374	637	4	3	1,400	1,867	81	119	35	12	86	132	5,171
Technical Colleges																			
Aiken	64	108	6	7	12	18	202	445	5	3	363	616	3	3			4	14	1,873
Central Carolina	38	89			7	19	268	785	15	14	513	843	12	28			4	5	2,640
Denmark	7	5	3	4	2	1	151	304			46	75	3	1			5	5	612
Florence - Darlington	16	38	11	18	12	16	269	747			529	715	20	33	1	2	189	245	2,861
Greenville	483	735	10	10	114	159	535	1,186	7	5	2,412	3,380	143	278	23	26	112	138	9,756
Horry - Georgetown	205	305	10	17	35	59	359	884	7	3	1,555	2,651	77	178	3	9	21	38	6,416
Midlands	241	400	13	12	63	90	849	2,151	5	6	1,607	2,303	180	300			219	263	8,702
Northeastern	27	46	7	18	4	6	224	573		4	231	498	16	51			6	6	1,717
Orangeburg - Calhoun	25	40	1	5	6	17	298	893		1	275	533	10	28			8	5	2,145
Piedmont	98	195	6	6	15	16	320	1,127	1	2	932	1,599	45	85			25	19	4,491
Spartanburg CC	251	375	9	7	93	116	443	1,062	2	3	1,411	1,955	100	188			38	44	6,097
TC of The Lowcountry	117	226	3	3	12	25	111	472	2	1	315	652	23	63			11	10	2,046
Tri-County	137	220	5	13	43	38	164	346			2,096	2,251	104	115			48	37	5,617
Trident	376	564	16	26	98	130	896	2,052	4	16	2,660	3,658	205	351			100	134	11,286
Williamsburg		2		1	1		65	257			47	148		1			3	5	530
York	147	192	4	17	28	37	263	594	1	4	966	1,265	80	185			25	27	3,835
Technical Subtotal	2,232	3,540	104	164	545	747	5,417	13,878	49	62	15,958	23,142	1,021	1,888	27	37	818	995	70,624

table continues to next page

**Table 1.17: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
All Undergraduate Students**

(continued)

	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University	5	2	5		1		310	217			3	1	2		2	2	9	4	563
Anderson University	52	109	3	2	8	39	65	91	1	1	802	1,815	26	55	5	8	37	38	3,157
Benedict College	31	24	5	12		5	679	857		2	9	4		88	154	13	15	1,898	
Bob Jones University	88	122	9	3	34	40	36	24	4	7	874	1,053	13	21	67	84	102	124	2,705
Charleston Southern University	33	63	2	7	14	30	187	262	4	6	613	1,195	40	78	14	35	63	79	2,725
Claflin University			7	9	9	9	492	1,236		1	14	21							1,798
Coker University	3	11	1	9	37	34	102	161		2	358	396					21	36	1,171
Columbia College	21	59	2	6	2	10	48	389			61	348	6	27		3	22	61	1,065
Columbia International University	15	10	1	3	5	9	85	89		2	245	295	6	14	27	18	34	47	905
Converse University	25	53	13	15	4	20	23	85		3	53	435	3	30	16	29	1	14	822
Erskine College	27	12	1	3	6	3	119	28	1	1	201	133					100	65	700
Furman University	53	89	2	2	31	73	73	99		1	726	1,069	36	44	3	6			2,307
Limestone University	16	29	4	5	3	8	286	348			346	401	5	6	31	26	171	151	1,836
Morris College	4	5	2				173	220			1	1	4						410
Newberry College	26	19	3	4	2	3	268	115	1	1	268	269			61	41	93	63	1,237
North Greenville University	29	31	2	1	1	4	68	42			449	580	17	14	8	6	320	410	1,982
Presbyterian College	24	35			3	10	117	55	2	1	283	334	18	25	21	12	14	38	992
South University	3	27		1	1	3	39	293		2	18	83				2	4	18	494
Southern Wesleyan University	27	37			1	6	57	145			233	448	9	24	9	6	18	23	1,043
Voorhees College							159	230			2				7	1			399
Wofford College	41	57	4	1	13	22	74	57	1		666	734	32	29	19	11			1,761
Independent Sr. Subtotal	523	794	66	83	175	328	3,460	5,043	14	30	6,225	9,615	217	367	378	444	1,022	1,186	29,970
Independent Two-Year Institutions																			
Spartanburg Methodist College	53	70	1	1	3	6	163	227			229	234	16	32	3	1		1	1,040
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	53	70	1	1	3	6	163	227	0	0	229	234	16	32	3	1	0	1	1,040
Grand Total	5,388	7,971	271	395	1,892	2,424	14,630	28,581	119	153	52,381	71,462	2,939	4,693	1,280	1,059	2,525	3,067	201,230

**Table 1.18: Fall 2021 Headcount Enrollment
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
Graduate Students**

	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Research Institutions																			
Clemson	112	117	3	3	53	45	157	221	6	2	1,478	2,113	41	70	772	408	42	45	5,688
USC Columbia	146	213	5	12	113	168	219	789	1	6	1,951	3,444	97	178	561	462	124	118	8,607
MUSC	63	105		4	81	137	69	215		1	676	1,355	29	60	23	25	22	41	2,906
Research Subtotal	321	435	8	19	247	350	445	1,225	7	9	4,105	6,912	167	308	1,356	895	188	204	17,201
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																			
The Citadel	22	18	2		5	9	34	70			403	352	16	21	1	8	5	9	975
Coastal Carolina	8	14		5	2	5	26	57			152	370	5	7	14	10	3	5	683
College of Charleston	3	42	1	1	4	7	11	76		2	176	589	8	12	6	12	11	13	974
Francis Marion	1	14	1	3	2	3	20	83			65	230	4	3	2	1	7	9	448
Lander	1			1			8	39		1	54	115	2	3			1	1	226
SC State					1	2	61	194			7	19			1		3	12	300
USC Aiken	14	24	1		3	5	56	134	1		167	312	5	17	7	8	3	5	762
USC Beaufort								1			2	10			1	1			15
USC Upstate	2	12		3	1	3	4	49			51	313	3	7		1	1	6	456
Winthrop	5	45		3	1	13	56	335		1	130	533	8	37	14	20			1,201
Comprehensive Subtotal	56	169	5	16	19	47	276	1,038	1	4	1,207	2,843	51	107	46	61	34	60	6,040
Independent Senior Institutions																			
Allen University						1	26	29								1		1	58
Anderson University	19	11	1		3	3	107	86			231	338	8	12	3	9	16	4	851
Benedict College							7	5			1					1			14
Bob Jones University	8	13		1	5	1	3	3	1	1	160	137	3		36	23	24	31	450
Charleston Southern University	1	5	6	14	6	5	44	106			127	199	12	24	15	13	15	24	616
Clafin University							26	58				3							87
Coker University		2		1		1	9	17			29	44						6	109
Columbia College	2	10		2		4	15	83			20	169	1	5	1	4	2	6	324
Columbia International Univ.	10	10		2	141	260	90	101			228	152	6	5	128	158	79	63	1,433
Converse University	10	23	1		2	6	15	54			79	378	3	8	8	5	6	20	618
Furman University	1	7				2	3	9			25	101	2	4	1	1			156
Limestone University	1						6	23			10	7		1	2	1	1		52
Newberry College							1					2						2	5
North Greenville University	4	1		1	2		19	10			74	86	2	2	2	1	50	37	291
Presbyterian College	4	5		2		10	10	27			45	126	1	7			2	1	240
Sherman Coll. of Chiropractic	42	43	1	1	3	4	11	16			129	120			1		12	11	394
South University	1		1			6	24	76			10	18					1	3	140
Southern Wesleyan University	2	8				1	18	43			31	138		5	1			10	257
Independent Sr. Subtotal	105	138	10	24	162	304	434	746	1	1	1,199	2,018	38	73	198	217	208	219	6,095
Four-Year Institution Total	482	742	23	59	428	701	1,155	3,009	9	14	6,511	11,773	256	488	1,600	1,173	430	483	29,336

Table 1.19: First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohort Retained from Fall 2020 to Fall 2021

	Enrolled Fall 2020	Cohort Exclusions	Graduated with (Cert./Dipl./Assoc) AY 2020-21	Fall 2021 Retained & Not Graduated	Retention Percentage ¹
Research Institutions					
Clemson	4,186			3,902	93.2%
USC Columbia	5,734			4,966	86.6%
Research Subtotal	9,920	0	0	8,868	89.4%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel	582			497	85.4%
Coastal Carolina	2,043			1,477	72.3%
College of Charleston	2,040			1,682	82.5%
Francis Marion	710			464	65.4%
Lander	855			570	66.7%
SC State	431			295	68.4%
USC Aiken	539			315	58.4%
USC Beaufort	354			208	58.8%
USC Upstate	754			460	61.0%
Winthrop	959			650	67.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	9,267	0	0	6,618	71.4%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster	329		10	153	49.5%
USC Salkehatchie	207		4	89	44.9%
USC Sumter	230		3	116	51.7%
USC Union	128		5	56	47.7%
Regional USC Subtotal	894	0	22	414	48.8%
Technical Colleges					
Aiken	193		3	106	56.5%
Central Carolina	358		27	177	57.0%
Denmark	58		5	21	44.8%
Florence - Darlington	383		22	174	51.2%
Greenville	1,229		35	583	50.3%
Horry - Georgetown	947		86	401	51.4%
Midlands	1,329		34	620	49.2%
Northeastern	83		6	51	68.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	178		20	100	67.4%
Piedmont	503		57	236	58.3%
Spartanburg CC	554		14	348	65.3%
TC of The Lowcountry	163		6	68	45.4%
Tri-County	1,833		467	483	51.8%
Trident	1,169		93	586	58.1%
Williamsburg	33		3	21	72.7%
York	663		26	357	57.8%
Technical Subtotal	9,676	0	904	4,332	54.1%

table continues to next page

Table 1.19: First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohort Retained from Fall 2020 to Fall 2021

(Continued)

	Enrolled Fall 2020	Cohort Exclusions	Graduated with (Cert./Dipl./Assoc) AY 2020-21	Fall 2021 Retained & Not Graduated	Retention Percentage ¹
Independent Senior Institutions					
Allen University	148			92	62.2%
Anderson University	695			591	85.0%
Benedict College	356			220	61.8%
Bob Jones University	585			478	81.7%
Charleston Southern University	603			410	68.0%
Clafin University	484			332	68.6%
Coker University	228			134	58.8%
Columbia College	121			65	53.7%
Columbia International University	154			98	63.6%
Converse University	173			124	71.7%
Erskine College	264			155	58.7%
Furman University	514			460	89.5%
Limestone University	332			224	67.5%
Morris College	66			32	48.5%
Newberry College	309			228	73.8%
North Greenville University	380			259	68.2%
Presbyterian College	313			237	75.7%
South University	5			1	20.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	189			120	63.5%
Voorhees College	55			28	50.9%
Wofford College	494			433	87.7%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,468	0	0	4,721	73.0%
Independent Two-Year Institutions					
Spartanburg Methodist College	517		4	243	47.8%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	517	0	4	243	47.8%
Grand Total	36,742	0	930	25,196	71.1%

¹ Calculated by: ("Graduated with Certificate, Diploma, or Associate Degree in 2020-21 AY" + "Fall 2021 Retained & Not Graduated") / ("Enrolled Fall 2020" - "Cohort Exclusions")

**Table 1.20: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention Rates
First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts
Public Institutions**

	Fall 2011 to Fall 2012	Fall 2012 to Fall 2013	Fall 2013 to Fall 2014	Fall 2014 to Fall 2015	Fall 2015 to Fall 2016	Fall 2016 to Fall 2017	Fall 2017 to Fall 2018	Fall 2018 to Fall 2019	Fall 2019 to Fall 2020	Fall 2020 to Fall 2021
Research Institutions										
Clemson	91.3%	91.9%	92.3%	92.9%	92.3%	92.6%	93.3%	93.0%	93.5%	93.2%
USC Columbia	87.2%	87.4%	87.9%	87.3%	86.7%	88.0%	87.1%	88.1%	89.7%	86.6%
Research Subtotal	88.8%	89.3%	89.6%	89.6%	89.0%	89.9%	89.5%	90.0%	91.2%	89.4%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
The Citadel	83.4%	84.6%	85.4%	85.6%	82.7%	84.6%	83.4%	83.9%	87.3%	85.4%
Coastal Carolina	59.9%	62.6%	66.9%	64.7%	68.5%	67.1%	68.9%	68.0%	73.1%	72.3%
College of Charleston	81.4%	82.6%	79.0%	79.4%	79.4%	77.8%	79.2%	81.1%	79.9%	82.5%
Francis Marion	65.2%	66.8%	68.2%	69.0%	67.8%	64.5%	67.0%	68.9%	67.6%	65.4%
Lander	60.8%	61.4%	68.0%	69.4%	70.3%	63.3%	63.8%	67.6%	74.7%	66.7%
SC State	61.3%	60.3%	62.8%	57.4%	69.8%	67.8%	63.8%	68.0%	68.5%	68.4%
USC Aiken	67.5%	65.8%	66.0%	71.1%	70.6%	67.7%	62.5%	64.0%	65.8%	58.4%
USC Beaufort	50.1%	55.8%	50.7%	57.6%	55.0%	61.8%	62.4%	56.7%	62.5%	58.8%
USC Upstate	66.3%	66.1%	73.1%	69.9%	69.7%	66.6%	63.6%	66.7%	71.7%	61.0%
Winthrop	72.8%	71.8%	76.7%	76.7%	73.1%	76.5%	75.0%	69.8%	69.8%	67.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	68.8%	69.8%	71.7%	71.1%	72.0%	71.2%	70.5%	71.3%	73.6%	71.4%
Public Four-Year Total	77.4%	78.6%	80.1%	79.6%	79.9%	79.9%	79.8%	80.4%	82.5%	80.7%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	54.5%	53.7%	52.2%	60.3%	61.6%	54.1%	53.1%	48.9%	46.6%	49.5%
USC Salkehatchie	43.4%	45.5%	43.3%	41.2%	44.4%	42.5%	44.5%	36.4%	53.7%	44.9%
USC Sumter	47.7%	55.4%	60.5%	60.2%	53.8%	54.5%	51.3%	47.6%	46.0%	51.7%
USC Union	50.6%	44.2%	46.5%	26.0%	26.4%	37.8%	41.3%	48.9%	50.7%	47.7%
Regional USC Subtotal	49.6%	50.6%	50.9%	50.1%	51.4%	48.5%	48.5%	45.3%	48.7%	48.8%
Technical Colleges										
Aiken	53.8%	48.4%	52.8%	57.8%	66.1%	59.3%	58.4%	62.7%	54.8%	56.5%
Central Carolina	47.8%	48.9%	51.6%	53.5%	53.4%	59.2%	55.7%	61.2%	55.5%	57.0%
Denmark	37.3%	36.5%	44.6%	27.9%	29.2%	39.2%	44.3%	54.2%	49.4%	44.8%
Florence - Darlington	50.2%	46.3%	52.7%	51.8%	54.9%	52.0%	49.7%	50.6%	55.6%	51.2%
Greenville	52.0%	48.9%	48.9%	52.0%	53.4%	54.5%	49.8%	50.7%	51.6%	50.3%
Horry - Georgetown	51.2%	56.9%	57.9%	58.4%	53.4%	50.6%	49.8%	52.8%	51.2%	51.4%
Midlands	52.1%	52.0%	52.3%	46.9%	50.0%	47.0%	48.0%	43.2%	47.2%	49.2%
Northeastern	41.3%	51.4%	48.8%	52.5%	52.5%	47.4%	61.9%	59.5%	47.6%	68.7%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	50.3%	52.8%	53.5%	55.3%	59.5%	58.0%	58.8%	61.4%	63.5%	67.4%
Piedmont	59.6%	58.6%	59.8%	58.2%	57.8%	55.1%	53.2%	58.0%	56.5%	58.3%
Spartanburg CC	59.8%	56.2%	56.4%	57.1%	54.3%	61.5%	60.5%	60.9%	57.0%	65.3%
TC of The Lowcountry	48.0%	49.7%	52.3%	45.5%	54.1%	46.2%	47.1%	48.4%	50.0%	45.4%
Tri-County	46.3%	45.6%	47.4%	36.4%	37.3%	44.9%	51.3%	53.2%	50.7%	51.8%
Trident	50.8%	52.9%	49.7%	62.1%	59.3%	60.9%	54.5%	57.1%	59.1%	58.1%
Williamsburg	45.5%	38.5%	38.5%	42.9%	68.2%	50.0%	37.3%	52.9%	55.6%	72.7%
York	50.1%	52.3%	51.6%	59.1%	55.6%	53.6%	53.1%	57.7%	56.8%	57.8%
Technical Subtotal	50.8%	50.4%	51.4%	51.2%	51.7%	52.5%	52.0%	53.6%	53.1%	54.1%
Public Institution Total	65.2%	66.1%	67.6%	67.8%	68.6%	69.1%	70.7%	69.8%	71.3%	71.1%

**Table 1.21: Ten-Year Trend in Fall to Fall Retention Rates
First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduate Cohorts
Independent Institutions**

	Fall 2011 to Fall 2012	Fall 2012 to Fall 2013	Fall 2013 to Fall 2014	Fall 2014 to Fall 2015	Fall 2015 to Fall 2016	Fall 2016 to Fall 2017	Fall 2017 to Fall 2018	Fall 2018 to Fall 2019	Fall 2019 to Fall 2020	Fall 2020 to Fall 2021
Independent Senior Institutions										
Allen University	60.9%	44.6%	50.3%	38.6%	47.7%	28.9%	49.2%	55.1%	50.2%	62.2%
Anderson University	77.3%	72.6%	76.9%	73.2%	75.5%	74.6%	79.4%	80.1%	84.4%	85.0%
Benedict College	56.8%	53.3%	57.8%	62.4%	56.1%	52.7%	55.6%	54.0%	69.1%	61.8%
Bob Jones University	83.1%	79.8%	80.6%	80.2%	80.7%	81.8%	82.3%	81.9%	85.6%	81.7%
Charleston Southern University	56.3%	64.7%	64.3%	64.7%	69.7%	65.7%	66.3%	64.9%	70.1%	68.0%
Claflin University	71.3%	65.9%	70.6%	77.4%	77.1%	76.5%	75.7%	69.6%	70.2%	68.6%
Coker University	68.6%	57.5%	64.3%	70.3%	59.3%	61.4%	50.2%	62.1%	69.1%	58.8%
Columbia College	59.6%	64.2%	74.0%	75.7%	67.6%	69.9%	70.4%	68.1%	59.0%	53.7%
Columbia International University	77.2%	85.1%	69.3%	72.9%	75.8%	100.0%	66.7%	68.4%	64.8%	63.6%
Converse University	76.8%	71.9%	70.9%	66.2%	70.3%	71.8%	69.9%	62.9%	67.8%	71.7%
Erskine College	62.6%	83.2%	60.4%	61.5%	60.8%	49.3%	53.9%	63.3%	62.0%	58.7%
Furman University	87.6%	87.5%	88.6%	84.6%	83.4%	89.3%	88.4%	88.4%	80.1%	89.5%
Limestone University	54.7%	58.3%	60.5%	55.8%	50.7%	51.5%	52.3%	62.0%	60.7%	67.5%
Morris College	40.5%	50.0%	50.4%	48.7%	57.3%	48.4%	50.0%	40.3%	36.0%	48.5%
Newberry College	67.0%	68.6%	71.7%	70.8%	65.5%	64.2%	60.9%	66.8%	67.1%	73.8%
North Greenville University	68.6%	73.3%	77.1%	73.4%	70.1%	70.4%	73.2%	71.6%	76.5%	68.2%
Presbyterian College	86.1%	80.1%	83.1%	80.7%	76.0%	81.9%	76.4%	75.8%	72.2%	75.7%
South University	35.7%	41.7%	36.4%	37.5%	42.1%	9.1%	0.0%	55.6%	50.0%	20.0%
Southern Wesleyan University	62.8%	60.3%	73.0%	69.2%	71.7%	77.4%	69.7%	75.0%	68.0%	63.5%
Voorhees College	46.0%	46.3%	44.9%	56.6%	41.3%	55.3%	44.7%	53.0%	54.6%	50.9%
Wofford College	89.0%	89.5%	88.9%	87.5%	85.7%	89.1%	87.8%	91.6%	88.8%	87.7%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	69.5%	69.8%	71.5%	70.9%	69.7%	70.2%	70.0%	68.7%	71.5%	73.0%
Independent Two-Year Institutions										
Spartanburg Methodist College	52.1%	52.8%	51.0%	55.0%	52.5%	50.0%	50.0%	50.5%	61.7%	47.8%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	52.1%	52.8%	51.0%	55.0%	52.5%	50.0%	50.0%	50.5%	61.7%	47.8%
Independent Institution Total	68.5%	68.7%	70.2%	69.9%	68.7%	69.1%	68.7%	69.3%	71.0%	71.1%

**Table 1.22: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates
Transfer Summary by Institutional Sector**

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>						Institution Total
	Research Institutions	Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	Technical Colleges	Independent Senior Institutions	Independent Two-Year Institutions	
Research Institutions							
Clemson	23	32	3	99	12	1	170
USC Columbia	41	136	6	300	32	2	517
MUSC		1		3			4
Research Subtotal	64	169	9	402	44	3	691
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions							
The Citadel	3	4		30			37
Coastal Carolina	29	28		127	10	1	195
College of Charleston	49	31	1	166	5		252
Francis Marion	11	22	5	116	10		164
Lander	23	20	1	83	5		132
SC State	3	6		70	7		86
USC Aiken	26	10	4	59	2		101
USC Beaufort	27	23	1	21	2		74
USC Upstate	33	27	1	136	14	2	213
Winthrop	29	32		106	12	1	180
Comprehensive Subtotal	233	203	13	914	67	4	1,434
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC							
USC Lancaster	113	35		99	2		249
USC Salkehatchie	20	32	1	25	3		81
USC Sumter	50	35	2	55	9	1	152
USC Union	22	39		54	11		126
Regional USC Subtotal	205	141	3	233	25	1	608
Technical Colleges							
Aiken	10	55		39	6		110
Central Carolina	14	38	6	80	33	1	172
Denmark		7		38	4		49
Florence - Darlington	16	51	2	119	34	1	223
Greenville	143	224		229	82	3	681
Horry - Georgetown	31	245	2	58	18		354
Midlands	351	112	5	155	113	6	742
Northeastern	3	15		35	11		64
Orangeburg - Calhoun	10	17		77	11		115
Piedmont	17	91		72	29		209
Spartanburg CC	14	91		74	33	11	223
TC of The Lowcountry	8	47		29	7		91
Tri-County	877	55	2	149	40	3	1,126
Trident	109	217	3	81	102	2	514
Williamsburg		7	1	9	2		19
York	58	144	6	55	18		281
Technical Subtotal	1,661	1,416	27	1,299	543	27	4,973

table continues to next page

Table 1.22: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfer Summary by Institutional Sector

(continued)

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>						Institution Total
	Research Institutions	Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC	Technical Colleges	Independent Senior Institutions	Independent Two-Year Institutions	
Independent Senior Institutions							
Allen University		2		14	1		17
Anderson University	24	12	1	36	4	2	79
Benedict College	2	5		30	5		42
Bob Jones University	4	2		13	4		23
Charleston Southern University	9	25	1	63	6	1	105
Clafflin University	4	16		46	8	1	75
Coker University	8	17	1	29	6	1	62
Columbia College	8	7	1	19	5	1	41
Columbia International University	3	8		14	6		31
Converse University	5	5		11	7		28
Erskine College	9	15	1	20	4		49
Furman University	6	2		10	1		19
Limestone University	6	13	1	32	4		56
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary				6			6
Morris College		4	1	15	3		23
Newberry College	15	15		18	11	1	60
North Greenville University	14	17		33	8	2	74
Presbyterian College	12	13		16	2		43
South University		1		16	3		20
Southern Methodist College	4	7		14	7	2	34
Southern Wesleyan University							0
Voorhees College		1		4			5
Wofford College	7	10		12	2	1	32
Independent Sr. Subtotal	140	197	7	471	97	12	924
Independent Two-Year Institutions							
Clinton Junior College		1		1	1		3
Spartanburg Methodist College	14	58		80	24		176
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	14	59	0	81	25	0	179
Other Institutions							
Art Institute of Charleston		1					1
Brown Mackie College				1			1
Cathedral Bible College					1		1
Centura College				1	1		2
Golf Academy of America				1			1
ITT Technical Institute				3			3
ITT Technical Institute - Myrtle Beach					1		1
Miller-Motte Technical College		2		5	1		8
Other Institution Subtotal	0	3	0	11	4	0	18
Other Sources							
Foreign	21	17			82		120
Out-of-State	293	968		2,198	624	20	4,103
Unknown	437	392	139		251		1,219
Other Sources Subtotal	751	1,377	139	2,198	957	20	5,442
Grand Total	3,068	3,565	198	5,609	1,762	67	14,269

Table 1.23: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Public Four-Year Institutions

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													Institution Subtotal
	Clemson	USC Columbia	MUSC	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	
Research Institutions														
Clemson		19	4			13	3	2		2	2	8	2	55
USC Columbia	26		15	1	23	27	9	3	2	22	21	23	5	177
MUSC						1								1
Research Subtotal	26	19	19	1	23	41	12	5	2	24	23	31	7	233
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions														
The Citadel		1	2			1		2			1			7
Coastal Carolina	9	18	2	1		7	4		2	3	1	4	6	57
College of Charleston	11	24	14		4		6	4		4	5	7	1	80
Francis Marion	3	8		1	9	1			1		3	6	1	33
Lander	10	12	1		2	4	1			3	2	5	3	43
SC State		3			1		1			1	1	2		9
USC Aiken	3	23				2		2	1		1	3	1	36
USC Beaufort	4	22	1			8	2	3		4		6		50
USC Upstate	10	23				4		4	4	6	7		2	60
Winthrop	5	22	2		7	9	3	2	2	2	2	5		61
Comprehensive Subtotal	55	156	22	2	23	36	17	17	10	23	23	38	14	436
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC														
USC Lancaster	9	103	1			1	2	1		11	9	4	7	148
USC Salkehatchie	1	19				1	2	1	1	8	17	2		52
USC Sumter	4	46				2	6	1		15	2	8	1	85
USC Union	4	18				1		2		28		8		61
Regional USC Subtotal	18	186	1	0	0	5	10	5	1	62	28	22	8	346
Technical Colleges														
Aiken	3	5	2		1		1	2	3	47		1		65
Central Carolina	2	12			5	3	6	3		7	6	6	2	52
Denmark							2		4	1				7
Florence - Darlington	3	11	2		6	2	32	1		2	3	5		67
Greenville	97	40	6	5	12	17	2	22		10	4	148	4	367
Horry - Georgetown	11	16	4	2	193	15	13	3		3	1	7	8	276
Midlands	20	327	4	3	10	15	3	10	5	31	8	19	8	463
Northeastern	1	2			3		7	2	1	1			1	18
Orangeburg - Calhoun	1	9			1			1	3	5	1	6		27
Piedmont	6	11			3	3	1	58	1	3	2	20		108
Spartanburg CC	11	3			2	4		2		1		81	1	105
TC of The Lowcountry		8		1	2	2				2	38	1	1	55
Tri-County	867	10		2	3	5	2	13	1	1	2	23	3	932
Trident	28	45	36	31	11	120	4	9	3	13	8	12	6	326
Williamsburg					1		6							7
York	12	46		1	4	17	1	6	2	5	6	12	90	202
Technical Subtotal	1,062	545	54	45	257	203	80	132	23	132	79	341	124	3,077

table continues to next page

**Table 1.23: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates
Transfers to Public Four-Year Institutions**

(continued)

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													Institution Subtotal
	Clemson	USC Columbia	MUSC	The Citadel	Coastal Carolina	College of Charleston	Francis Marion	Lander	SC State	USC Aiken	USC Beaufort	USC Upstate	Winthrop	
Independent Senior Institutions														
Allen University							1	1						2
Anderson University	20	4			2	1		4			1	2	2	36
Benedict College		2			1			1	2			1		7
Bob Jones University	3	1								1		1		6
Charleston Southern University	5	3	1	1	4	3	2	1	4	3		5	2	34
Clafin University	1	3					2		9		3	1	1	20
Coker University	2	6			3		3	1	1	2		5	2	25
Columbia College		8			2				1	2		1	1	15
Columbia International University	1	2					1	1	2	4				11
Converse University	1	4				2						3		10
Erskine College	6	3			2	2		4	2	1	1	3		24
Furman University	3	3				1						1		8
Limestone University	1	5				2	2		4	2		3		19
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary														0
Morris College							3			1				4
Newberry College	4	11			4	1		4	1	2		3		30
North Greenville University	10	3	1	1			3	3		2		8		31
Presbyterian College	4	7	1		1			6	1			5		25
South University												1		1
Southern Methodist College														0
Southern Wesleyan University	3	1		1				2				3	1	11
Voorhees College											1			1
Wofford College	5	2				3	5					2		17
Independent Sr. Subtotal	69	68	3	3	19	15	22	28	27	20	6	48	9	337
Independent Two-Year Institutions														
Clinton Junior College													1	1
Spartanburg Methodist College	8	6		1	5	2	2	6		2		33	7	72
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	8	6	0	1	5	2	2	6	0	2	0	33	8	73
Other Institutions														
Art Institute of Charleston													1	1
Brown Mackie College														0
Cathedral Bible College														0
Centura College														0
Golf Academy of America														0
ITT Technical Institute														0
ITT Technical Institute - Myrtle Beach														0
Miller-Motte Technical College						1	1							2
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Other Sources														
Foreign		21		1	1	5	7						3	38
Out-of-State	249		44	43	392	330	43	56	33				71	1,261
Unknown	22	415		3	24			7		92	93	173		829
Other Sources Subtotal	271	436	44	47	417	335	50	63	33	92	93	173	74	2,128
Grand Total	1,509	1,416	143	99	744	638	194	256	96	355	252	686	245	6,633

Table 1.24: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Two-Year Regional Campuses of SC

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>				<i>Institution Subtotal</i>
	<i>USC Lancaster</i>	<i>USC Salkehatchie</i>	<i>USC Sumter</i>	<i>USC Union</i>	
Research Institutions					
Clemson	2		1		3
USC Columbia	3	2	1		6
MUSC					0
Research Subtotal	5	2	2	0	9
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel					0
Coastal Carolina					0
College of Charleston		1			1
Francis Marion			5		5
Lander			1		1
SC State					0
USC Aiken		3	1		4
USC Beaufort		1			1
USC Upstate				1	1
Winthrop					0
Comprehensive Subtotal	0	5	7	1	13
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster					0
USC Salkehatchie	1				1
USC Sumter				2	2
USC Union					0
Regional USC Subtotal	1	0	0	2	3
Technical Colleges					
Aiken					0
Central Carolina			6		6
Denmark					0
Florence - Darlington	1		1		2
Greenville					0
Horry - Georgetown		1	1		2
Midlands			5		5
Northeastern					0
Orangeburg - Calhoun					0
Piedmont					0
Spartanburg CC					0
TC of The Lowcountry					0
Tri-County			2		2
Trident	2	1			3
Williamsburg			1		1
York	6				6
Technical Subtotal	9	2	16	0	27

table continues to next page

Table 1.24: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Two-Year Regional Campuses of SC

(continued)
Transferring To:

Transferring From:	USC Lancaster	USC Salkehatchie	USC Sumter	USC Union	Institution Subtotal
Independent Senior Institutions					
Allen University					0
Anderson University	1				1
Benedict College					0
Bob Jones University					0
Charleston Southern University				1	1
Clafin University					0
Coker University			1		1
Columbia College			1		1
Columbia International University					0
Converse College					0
Erskine College			1		1
Furman University					0
Limestone University			1		1
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary					0
Morris College	1				1
Newberry College					0
North Greenville University					0
Presbyterian College					0
South University					0
Southern Methodist College					0
Southern Wesleyan University					0
Voorhees College					0
Wofford College					0
Independent Sr. Subtotal	2	0	4	1	7
Independent Two-Year Institutions					
Clinton Junior College					0
Spartanburg Methodist College					0
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0
Other Institutions					
Art Institute of Charleston					0
Brown Mackie College					0
Cathedral Bible College					0
Centura College					0
Golf Academy of America					0
ITT Technical Institute					0
ITT Technical Institute - Myrtle Beach					0
Miller-Motte Technical College					0
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0
Other Sources					
Foreign					0
Out-of-State					0
Unknown	58	40	27	14	139
Other Sources Subtotal	58	40	27	14	139
Grand Total	75	49	56	18	198

Table 1.25: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Technical Colleges

<i>Transferring From:</i>	<i>Transferring To:</i>																Institution Subtotal
	Aiken	Central Carolina	Denmark	Florence - Darlington	Greenville	Horry - Georgetown	Midlands	Northeastern	Orangeburg - Calhoun	Piedmont	Spartanburg CC	TC of The Lowcountry	Tri-County	Trident	Williamsburg	York	
Research Institutions																	
Clemson					11	3	12		1	2	12	1	26	23			7
USC Columbia	5	3		5	34	13	110		6	10	14		4	77	4	15	
MUSC					1	1	1										
Research Subtotal	5	4	0	5	46	17	123	0	7	12	26	1	30	100	4	22	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																	
The Citadel				1	2	1	2				1			22		1	
Coastal Carolina	1			3	2	64	21		5		5		5	16	2	3	
College of Charleston		2		2	2	6	11	1	1		9	2	5	117		8	
Francis Marion		9		42	2	15	14	7	2	1	5	1	1	11	3	3	
Lander	2			1	10	2	17	2	2	15	14	1	4	9		4	
SC State	1	3		5	5		13	1	13	1	11	4	2	10		1	
USC Aiken	27	1		2		2	17		2	2	4		1			1	
USC Beaufort		3		2		1	5	1	1				2	2		4	
USC Upstate		1			2	1	20	1	3	4	95		2	2		5	
Winthrop	1	1			7	3	22	1	1	1	15		5	19		30	
Comprehensive Subtotal	32	20	0	58	32	95	142	14	30	24	159	8	27	208	5	60	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																	
USC Lancaster		1		2		1	20	2		2	3			3		65	
USC Salkehatchie				1		1	4		15			1	2			1	
USC Sumter	2	2		1		1	47				1		1			55	
USC Union							11		1	6	18					18	
Regional USC Subtotal	2	3	0	4	0	3	82	2	16	8	22	1	3	3	0	84	
Technical Colleges																	
Aiken			2		2		13		8	10				3		1	
Central Carolina				18	4	4	35	1	3	1				3	10	1	
Denmark	3					1	6	1	19		1	2		3		2	
Florence - Darlington		2			5	21	14	42	3		2	1	5	11	12	1	
Greenville	1					2	14		7	19	113		57	11		5	
Horry - Georgetown				9	7		14		1		4	1	4	12	6		
Midlands	9		1	7	16	6		2	38	12	17	2	10	23		12	
Northeastern				19		7	2							5	1	1	
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2		3	1	6	3	32			5	1	2	2	20			
Piedmont	3			1	10	1	22		5		12		11	4		3	
Spartanburg CC				1	39	1	9		2	7			2	8		5	
TC of The Lowcountry	1		1		4	1	3		3		1			15			
Tri-County		1			72	6	10	1	4	14	19	2		14		6	
Trident				3	2	8	28		18	1	7	5	4		1	4	
Williamsburg				3		3	1	1						1			
York	2			1	4	7	18	1	2	3	6		1	10			
Technical Subtotal	21	3	7	63	171	71	221	49	113	72	183	15	96	143	30	41	
Institution Subtotal																	1,299

table continues to next page

Table 1.25: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Technical Colleges

(continued)

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																Institution Subtotal
	Aiken	Central Carolina	Denmark	Florence - Darlington	Greenville	Horry - Georgetown	Midlands	Northeastern	Orangeburg - Calhoun	Piedmont	Spartanburg CC	TC of The Lowcountry	Tri-County	Trident	Williamsburg	York	
Independent Senior Institutions																	
Allen University		1		3	2	1	1	1	1		1			3			
Anderson University				1	3	1	3			1	6		18	2		1	
Benedict College	2			2		3	13	1	1		4			3		1	
Bob Jones University					5		1	1			4		2				
Charleston Southern University	2	1			1	4	4		3		2	1		43		2	
Clafin University		1	1	3	1	1	9	2	10		5			13			
Coker University				9	1	4	3	4	1		1		1	4	1		
Columbia College	1			1		1	9		3	1	2			1			
Columbia International University	1				1		6				2	1		2		1	
Converse University					1		1			1	7		1				
Erskine College					4	2	6			1	2		3			2	
Furman University					6	1					2		1				
Limestone University					1	2			1		20		2	3	1	2	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary									6								
Morris College	1	1		1		1	2	3			1	1		4			
Newberry College	1	1			2	1	3	1	1		2		1	3		2	
North Greenville University					13	1	3		1		11		4				
Presbyterian College	1				2	1	3	1		2	5			1			
South University				1			9		3	1	1					1	
Southern Methodist College																	
Southern Wesleyan University					5		2			1	3		1	2			
Voorhees College							1	1						1		1	
Wofford College					3		2				4			3			
Independent Sr. Subtotal	9	5	1	21	51	24	81	15	31	8	85	3	34	88	2	13	471
Independent Two-Year Institutions																	
Clinton Junior College											1						
Spartanburg Methodist College					6	1	4		1		58		6	3		1	
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	0	1	0	59	0	6	3	0	1	81
Other Institutions																	
Art Institute of Charleston																	0
Brown Mackie College													1				1
Cathedral Bible College																	0
Centura College		1															1
Golf Academy of America						1											1
ITT Technical Institute											3						3
ITT Technical Institute - Myrtle Beach																	0
Miller-Motte Technical College						1						1		3			5
Other Institution Subtotal	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	11
Other Sources																	
Foreign																	0
Out-of-State	56	20	5	33	197	230	289	24	30	175	251	117	82	592	7	90	2,198
Unknown																	0
Other Sources Subtotal	56	20	5	33	197	230	289	24	30	175	251	117	82	592	7	90	2,198
Grand Total	125	56	13	184	503	443	942	104	228	299	788	146	279	1,140	48	311	5,609

Table 1.26: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Independent Institutions

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																						Institution Subtotal
	Allen University	Anderson University	Benedict College	Bob Jones University	Charleston Southern University	Clayton University	Coker University	Columbia College	Columbia International University	Converse University	Erskine College	Furman University	Limestone University	Morris College	Newberry College	North Greenville University	Presbyterian College	South University	Southern Wesleyan University	Voorhees College	Wofford College	Spartanburg Methodist College	
Research Institutions																							
Clemson		1			2		1						1			1			2		4	1	
USC Columbia		3		2	5		1	11	2	1				1		3		1	1		1	2	
MUSC																							
Research Subtotal	0	4	0	2	7	0	2	11	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	3	0	5	3	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																							
The Citadel																							
Coastal Carolina	1				2		1	2						2			2					1	
College of Charleston					2			1					1			1							
Francis Marion					3		2	2			1			2									
Lander		2						2															
SC State	1			1			1	2											1				
USC Aiken													1						1				
USC Beaufort					2													1	1				
USC Upstate		1			2			1	1	3				2		1	1		2			2	
Winthrop		1			4			3					2	1		1						1	
Comprehensive Subtotal	2	4	1	0	16	0	4	13	1	3	1	0	4	7	0	3	3	1	4	0	0	4	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																							
USC Lancaster								1										1					
USC Salkehatchie		1			1						1												
USC Sumter		1			4			3		1												1	
USC Union		1						5		4						1							
Regional USC Subtotal	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Technical Colleges																							
Aiken		1	1					1					1					1	1				
Central Carolina		2	1		3		1	7	2				2	8		1	2	4				1	
Denmark			1		3																		
Florence - Darlington		2		1	3		17	1		1		2	3				3	1				1	
Greenville		24		3	2			6	1	9		3	6			20	2		6			3	
Horry - Georgetown		1			9			3				3	1						1				
Midlands		2	3	4		11	3	59	3	2			11			3		11	1			6	
Northeastern					1		7						1	1				1					
Orangeburg - Calhoun								5					1			1		4					
Piedmont		1	3		1		1	10					4				2	4	2				
Spartanburg CC					3			4		9			15						1			11	
TC of The Lowcountry					4						1							2				7	
Tri-County		1	24		2	2		3					2			6						3	
Trident					65		2	3					1	2		2		2	25			2	
Williamsburg														1					1				
York		3	1	1	1		1	4					4			1		1	1				
Technical Subtotal	5	63	8	11	105	0	32	106	6	21	1	3	53	16	0	34	6	33	40	0	0	27	

table continues to next page

Table 1.26: Fall 2021 Migration of First-Time Undergraduates Transfers to Independent Institutions

(continued)

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																						Institution Subtotal
	Allen University	Anderson University	Benedict College	Bob Jones University	Charleston Southern University	Claffin University	Coker University	Columbia College	Columbia International University	Converse University	Erskine College	Furman University	Limestone University	Morris College	Newberry College	North Greenville University	Presbyterian College	South University	Southern Wesleyan University	Voorhees College	Wofford College	Spartanburg Methodist College	
Independent Senior Institutions																							
Allen University			1																				1
Anderson University					2											2						2	6
Benedict College	1				1			2					1										5
Bob Jones University		1			3																		4
Charleston Southern University		1						1								3			1			1	7
Claffin University	1		2		1						1		1					2				1	9
Coker University		1		1												2			1		1	1	7
Columbia College		1			2								1					1				1	6
Columbia International University			1		1											3			1				6
Converse University				2			1									2		1			1		7
Erskine College		1						1		1								1					4
Furman University																	1						1
Limestone University	1	1			1			1															4
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary																							0
Morris College							1	1										1					3
Newberry College	3		1	1	2		1	1			1					1						1	12
North Greenville University		2			2	1				2				1								2	10
Presbyterian College													1								1		2
South University																3							3
Southern Methodist College																							0
Southern Wesleyan University	2	2		1				1								1						2	9
Voorhees College																							0
Wofford College		1								1												1	3
Independent Sr. Subtotal	8	11	5	7	14	0	3	11	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	14	2	5	3	0	3	12	109
Independent Two-Year Institutions																							
Clinton Junior College														1									1
Spartanburg Methodist College		1			3		1	4		2	1		2			4	1		5				24
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	25
Other Institutions																							
Art Institute of Charleston																							0
Brown Mackie College																							0
Cathedral Bible College					1																		1
Centura College																		1					1
Golf Academy of America																							0
ITT Technical Institute																							0
ITT Technical Institute - Myrtle Beach																		1					1
Miller-Motte Technical College													1										1
Other Institution Subtotal	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Other Sources																							
Foreign		16	8	1	1			1	1		1		53										82
Out-of-State	13	44	29	67	123		15	74	28	29	24	15		12		50	22	23	31	11	14	20	644
Unknown	9				16	73	1	2	2	16	16	1	2		67	12		11	4	19		251	
Other Sources Subtotal	22	60	37	68	140	73	16	77	31	45	41	16	55	12	67	62	22	34	35	30	14	20	977
Grand Total	37	146	51	88	291	73	58	231	42	79	47	19	120	38	67	122	34	77	90	30	22	67	1,829

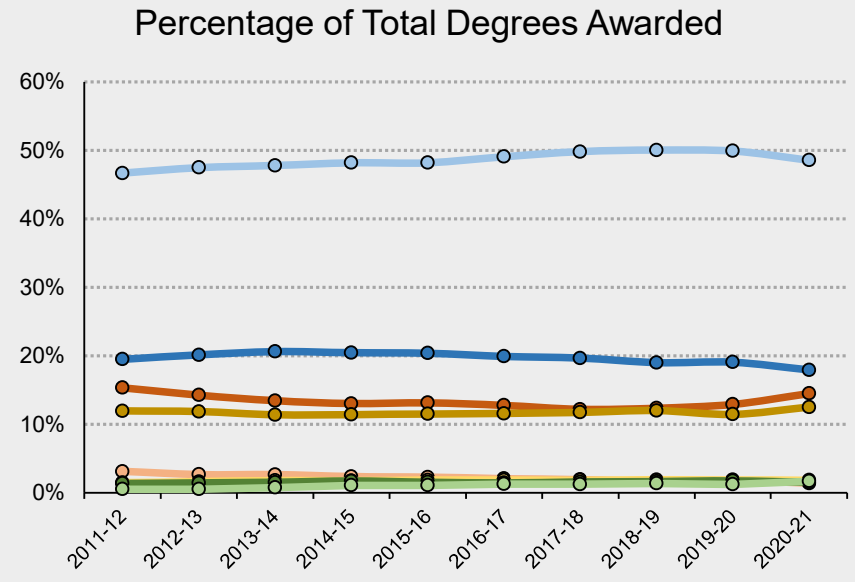
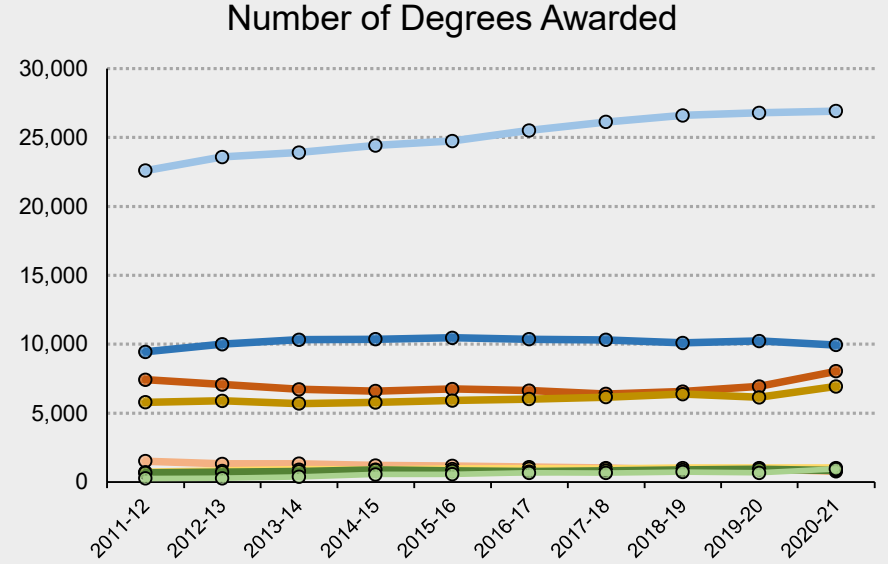
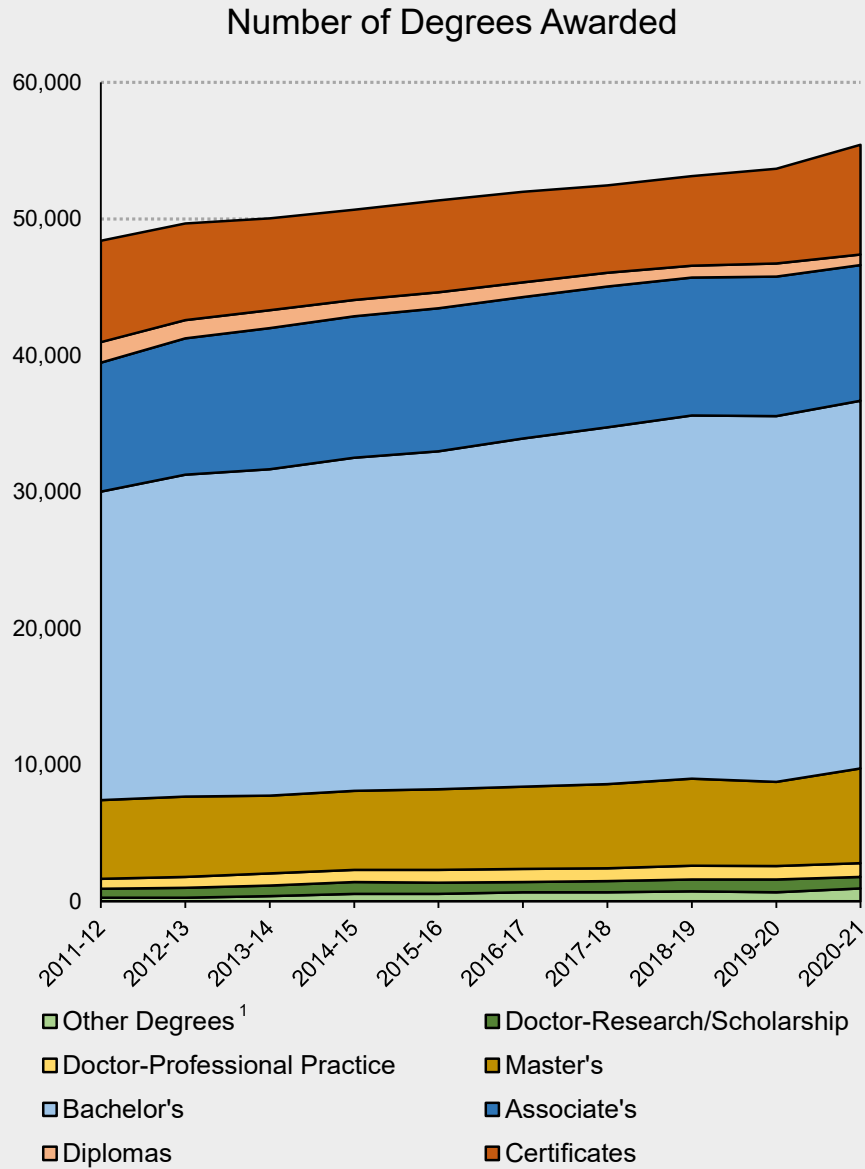
This page left intentionally blank.

Degrees Awarded

55,428 total degrees were awarded during the 2020-21 fiscal year. 26,930 of these were bachelor's degrees, 18,757 were other undergraduate level degrees, and 9,741 were graduate level degrees. Business, management, marketing, and related support services remained the most popular academic discipline (accounting for 17.3% of the total degrees awarded) followed by Health Professions and Related Programs (accounting for 17.1% of the total degrees awarded). The division of degree attainment between these two disciplines was not equally divided by gender. Men were more likely than women to receive a business services degree (21.3% compared to 14.8%); however, women were more likely than men to receive a health professions degree (23.9% compared to 7.2%).

The Commission on Higher Education collects completion data from all South Carolina colleges and universities once a year in late September. Completion data is a student record containing information about the degree awarded and demographic information on the student. This data allows the CHE to track both the overall trends in degrees awarded as well as analyze completions by academic discipline, degree level, student race/ethnicity, and student gender.

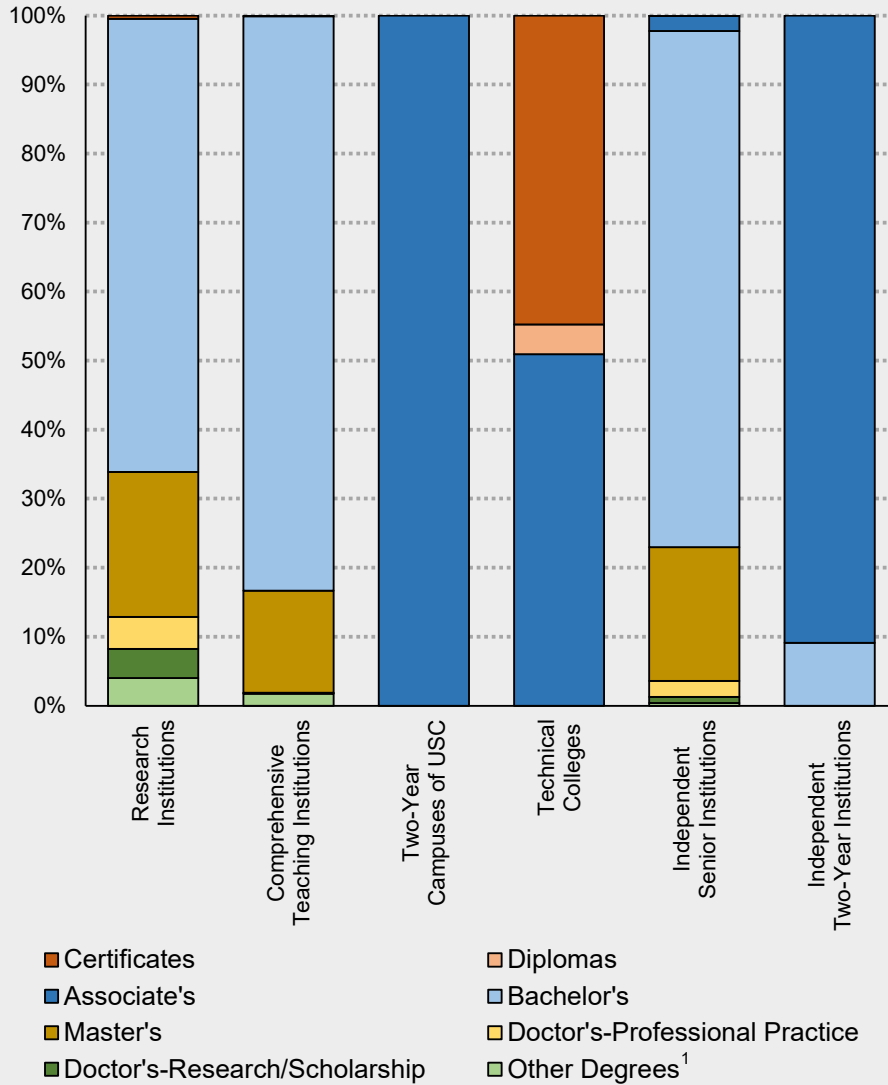
Figure 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded by Fiscal Years



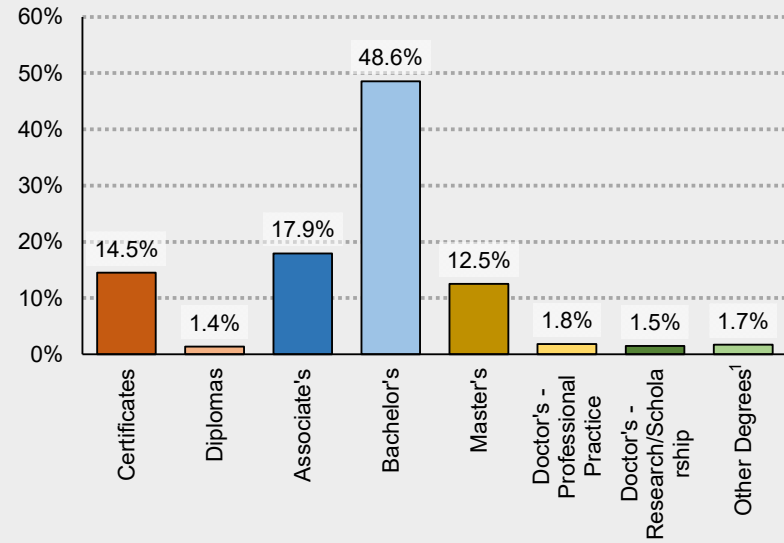
¹ Other Degrees includes Post-Bachelor's, Post-Master's, and Specialist

Figure 2.2: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Degrees Awarded

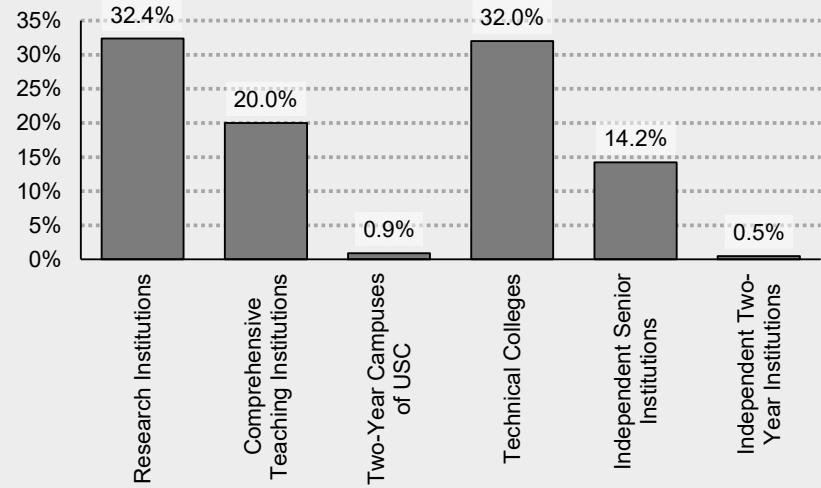
Percentage of Degrees Awarded by Degree Level Within Institutional Sectors



Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded



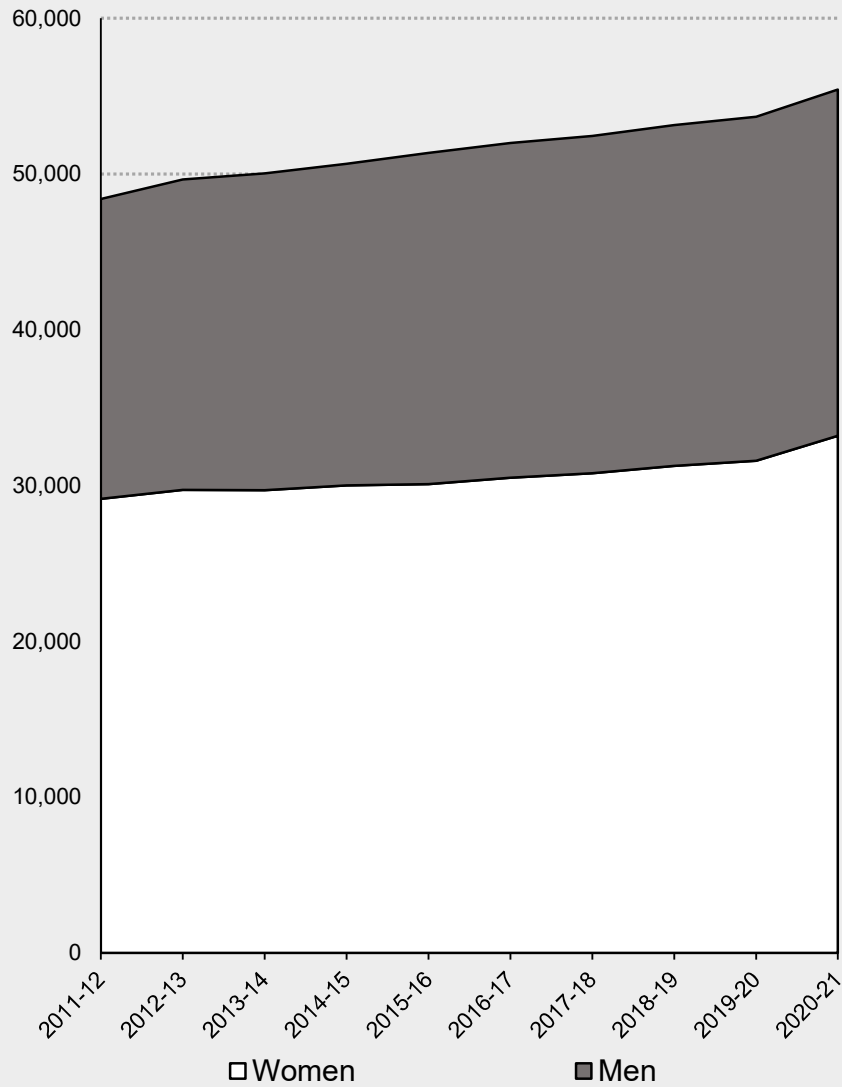
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded By Institutional Sector



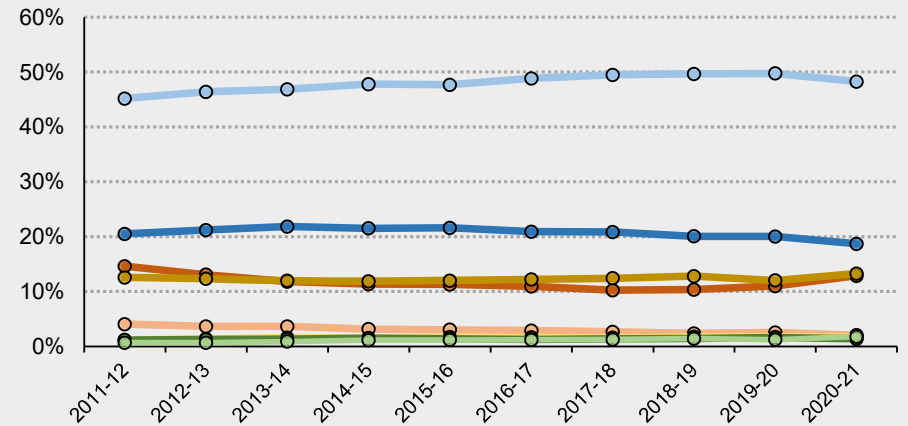
¹ Other Degrees includes Post-Bachelor's, Post-Master's, and Specialist

Figure 2.3: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded by Fiscal Years and Gender

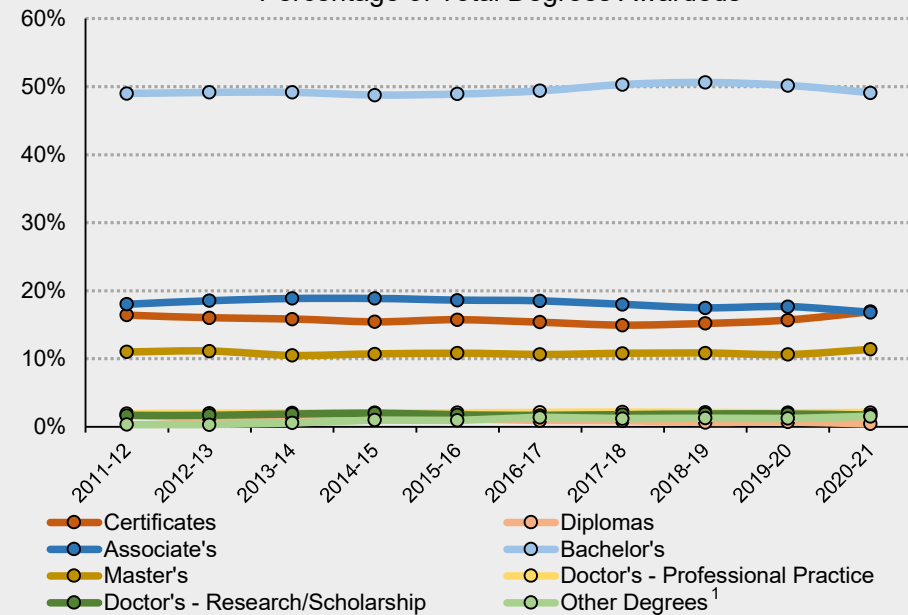
Number of Degrees Awarded



Women
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded

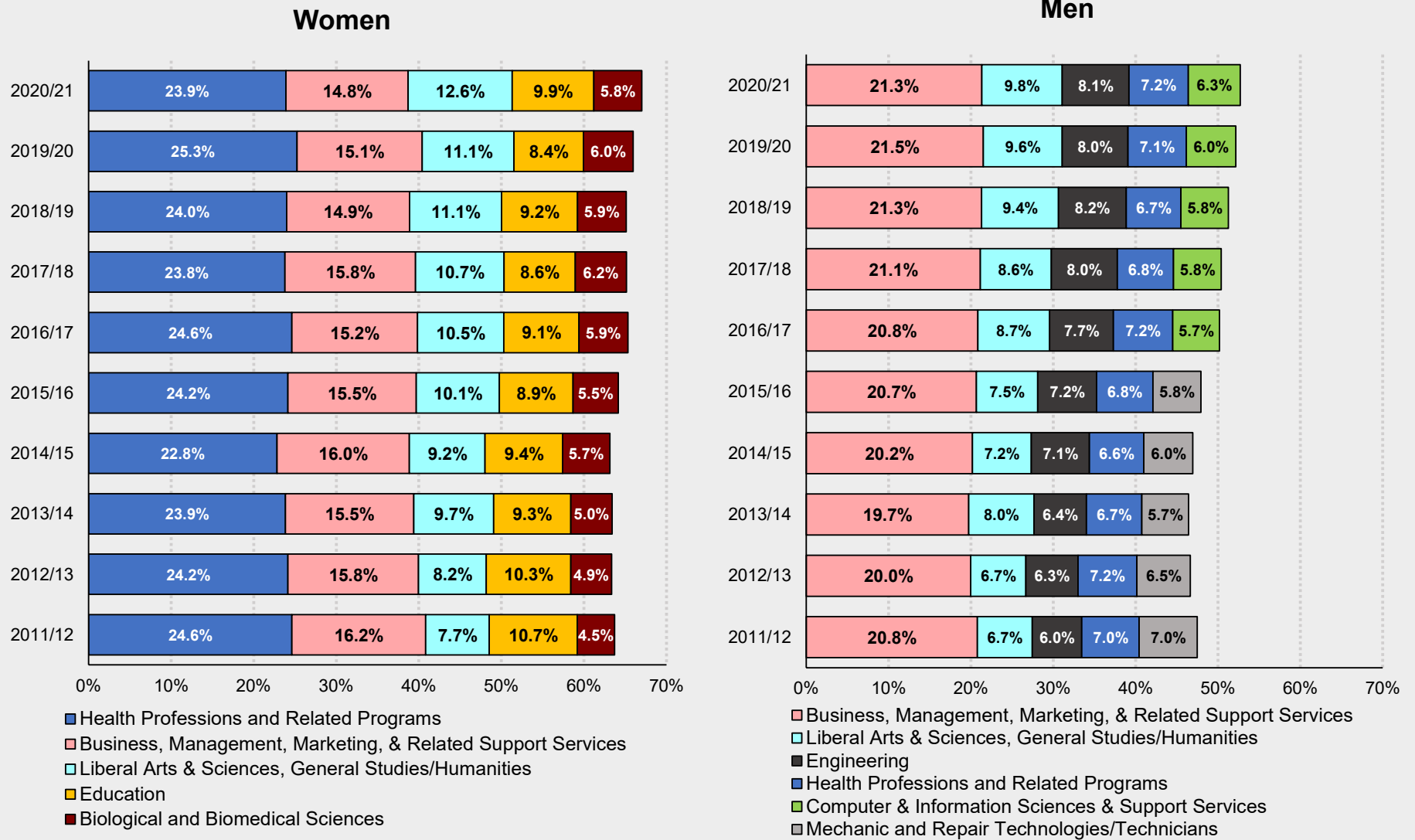


Men
Percentage of Total Degrees Awarded



¹ Other Degrees includes Post-Bachelor's, Post-Master's, and Specialist

Figure 2.4: Ten-Year Fiscal Year Trend in Top 5 Degrees Awarded Percentages of Total Degrees Awarded by Gender All Degree Levels



Degrees Awarded Terminology

150% Program Time – The length of time it will take a student enrolled full-time to complete a specific degree plus an additional 50% of time.

Examples of standard 150% times are three years for an Associate's degree and six years for a Bachelor's degree.

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Associate's Degree – An award that normally requires at least two, but less than four, years of full-time equivalent college work.

Bachelor's Degree – An award (baccalaureate or equivalent degree, as determined by the Secretary, U.S. Department of Education) that normally requires at least four, but not more than five, years of full-time equivalent college-level work. This definition includes bachelor's degrees conferred in a five-year cooperative (work-study plan) program.

Black/African American – An American of African, and especially of black African, descent.

Certificate – A formal award certifying the satisfactory completion of a higher education program.

Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) – A numerical classification and standard terminology for higher education instructional programs provided by the National Center of Education Statistics (NCES). Individual programs are designated by a six digit code and general academic disciplines are identified by the first two digits of the six digit code.

Degree – An award conferred by a college, university, or other higher education institution as official recognition for the successful completion of a program of study.

Degree/Certificate-Seeking Students – Students enrolled in courses for credit who are recognized by the institution as seeking a degree or other formal award. At the undergraduate level, this classification is intended to include students enrolled in vocational or occupational programs.

Diploma – A formal document certifying the successful completion of a prescribed program of study.

Doctor's Degree - Professional Practice – A doctor's degree that is conferred upon completion of a program providing the knowledge and skills for the recognition, credential, or license required for professional practice. The degree is awarded after a period of study such that the total time to the degree, including both pre-professional and professional preparation, equals at least six full-time equivalent academic years. Some of these degrees were formerly classified as “*first-professional*” and may include: Chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.); Dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.); Law (L.L.B. or J.D.); Medicine (M.D.); Optometry (O.D.); Osteopathic Medicine (D.O); Pharmacy (Pharm.D.); Podiatry (D.P.M., Pod.D., D.P.); or, Veterinary Medicine (D.V.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

Doctor's Degree - Research/Scholarship – A Ph.D. or other doctor's degree that requires advanced work beyond the master's level, including the preparation and defense of a dissertation based on original research, or the planning and execution of an original project demonstrating substantial artistic or scholarly achievement. Some examples of this type of degree may include Education Doctorate (Ed.D.), Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Doctor of Arts (D.A.), or Doctor of Management (D.M.), and others, as designated by the awarding institution.

Fiscal Year (FY) – The fiscal year as measured by the CHE for degrees awarded aligns with the IPEDS fiscal year which starts on July 1st and runs to June 30th of the following year. Degrees awarded during the 2020-21 fiscal year include any completions reported to the CHE for July 2020 to June 2021; this corresponds to the following academic semesters: Summer II 2020, Fall 2020, Spring 2021, Summer I 2021.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race categories.

International Student – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Master's Degree – An award that requires the successful completion of a program of study of at least the full-time equivalent of one, but not more than two, academic years of work beyond the Bachelor's degree.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Program Time – The length of time it will take a student enrolled full-time to complete a specific degree. Examples of standard program times are two years for an Associate's degree and four years for a Bachelor's degree.

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S. citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Specialist Degree – An award that requires the completion of an organized program of study that awards the specialist degree (beyond Master's) but does not meet the requirements of an academic degree at the Doctor's level.

Two or More Races – A student selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these students in the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the student did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the student in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established enrollment procedures or in any post-enrollment identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

**Table 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded
Fiscal Years 2011-12 to 2020-21
All Degree Levels**

	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	% Change	
											2020-21 over 2011-12	2020-21 over 2019-20
Research Institutions												
Clemson	4,732	5,087	5,210	5,564	5,702	6,047	6,571	6,731	7,138	7,516	58.8%	5.3%
USC Columbia	7,161	7,241	7,470	8,004	8,059	8,536	8,878	9,006	9,015	9,428	31.7%	4.6%
MUSC	793	877	929	937	1,022	1,051	1,007	1,007	976	1,012	27.6%	3.7%
Research Subtotal	12,686	13,205	13,609	14,505	14,783	15,634	16,456	16,744	17,129	17,956	41.5%	4.8%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	790	860	821	980	1,057	1,025	1,025	1,027	1,062	1,060	34.2%	-0.2%
Coastal Carolina	1,580	1,709	1,785	1,902	1,853	2,095	2,143	2,211	2,277	2,182	38.1%	-4.2%
College of Charleston	2,351	2,466	2,487	2,565	2,654	2,405	2,468	2,483	2,422	2,323	-1.2%	-4.1%
Francis Marion	636	668	655	667	697	726	660	682	674	759	19.3%	12.6%
Lander	469	495	583	494	461	482	527	553	531	584	24.5%	10.0%
SC State	742	714	738	631	577	471	415	466	431	439	-40.8%	1.9%
USC Aiken	537	552	536	501	522	507	558	574	639	716	33.3%	12.1%
USC Beaufort	261	278	244	265	298	349	322	355	410	404	54.8%	-1.5%
USC Upstate	1,109	1,132	1,181	1,109	1,176	1,226	1,289	1,299	1,289	1,248	12.5%	-3.2%
Winthrop	1,351	1,336	1,297	1,247	1,315	1,354	1,358	1,337	1,317	1,365	1.0%	3.6%
Comprehensive Subtotal	9,826	10,210	10,327	10,361	10,610	10,640	10,765	10,987	11,052	11,080	12.8%	0.3%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	132	160	134	134	108	168	144	137	152	135	2.3%	-11.2%
USC Salkehatchie	147	172	211	222	150	157	189	164	134	91	-38.1%	-32.1%
USC Sumter	78	93	92	103	120	112	145	132	163	159	103.8%	-2.5%
USC Union	69	72	53	50	50	62	63	91	52	117	69.6%	125.0%
Regional USC Subtotal	426	497	490	509	428	499	541	524	501	502	17.8%	0.2%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	687	678	703	479	498	460	455	450	392	365	-46.9%	-6.9%
Central Carolina	859	673	612	653	661	614	661	672	703	594	-30.8%	-15.5%
Denmark	351	499	366	307	147	160	150	127	100	110	-68.7%	10.0%
Florence - Darlington	845	856	856	981	959	840	813	769	735	615	-27.2%	-16.3%
Greenville	2,824	2,392	2,252	2,311	2,416	2,040	2,084	2,190	2,067	2,011	-28.8%	-2.7%
Horry - Georgetown	1,478	1,628	1,582	1,674	1,573	1,551	1,442	1,514	1,561	1,583	7.1%	1.4%
Midlands	2,161	1,935	2,066	1,987	1,977	2,345	2,108	2,125	2,141	1,802	-16.6%	-15.8%
Northeastern	274	291	284	294	222	257	241	180	305	374	36.5%	22.6%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	443	513	434	526	1,007	711	707	689	523	718	62.1%	37.3%
Piedmont	1,157	1,130	1,007	1,020	1,119	987	1,011	1,100	1,480	2,032	75.6%	37.3%
Spartanburg CC	809	779	857	755	840	731	751	660	764	935	15.6%	22.4%
TC of The Lowcountry	475	421	426	529	516	465	436	332	412	328	-30.9%	-20.4%
Tri-County	1,311	1,142	1,663	1,199	1,273	1,912	2,026	2,252	2,211	2,543	94.0%	15.0%
Trident	2,645	3,569	3,298	3,331	3,053	2,892	2,525	2,073	2,138	2,180	-17.6%	2.0%
Williamsburg	169	121	127	158	202	146	133	110	100	87	-48.5%	-13.0%
York	943	765	783	840	934	854	1,012	1,250	1,446	1,461	54.9%	1.0%
Technical Subtotal	17,431	17,392	17,316	17,044	17,397	16,965	16,555	16,493	17,078	17,738	1.8%	3.9%

table continues to next page

**Table 2.1: Ten-Year Trend in Degrees Awarded
Fiscal Years 2011-12 to 2020-21
All Degree Levels**

(continued)

	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	% Change		
											2020-21 over 2011-12	2020-21 over 2019-20	
Independent Senior Institutions													
Allen University	79	80	81	77	72	66	59	61	45	64	-19.0%	42.2%	
Anderson University	288	462	559	593	633	713	782	855	829	921	219.8%	11.1%	
Benedict College	382	377	309	354	385	318	247	287	236	154	-59.7%	-34.7%	
Bob Jones University	915	886	827	722	643	637	576	607	661	619	-32.3%	-6.4%	
Charleston Southern University	578	593	593	576	663	643	682	775	753	709	22.7%	-5.8%	
Clafflin University	372	336	396	349	381	368	342	381	340	446	19.9%	31.2%	
Coker University	215	231	235	266	247	279	244	283	292	247	14.9%	-15.4%	
Columbia College	405	356	348	392	339	406	519	524	376	451	11.4%	19.9%	
Columbia International University	302	299	315	341	301	220	315	337	323	410	35.8%	26.9%	
Converse College	336	336	258	293	283	276	275	284	309	348	3.6%	12.6%	
Erskine College	130	139	132	122	141	117	114	112	97	98	-24.6%	1.0%	
Furman University	746	654	683	704	665	751	670	680	714	704	-5.6%	-1.4%	
Limestone University	726	790	682	643	561	631	623	515	454	443	-39.0%	-2.4%	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary ¹	34	24	28	23	18								
Morris College	131	133	152	126	102	111	117	99	108	90	-31.3%	-16.7%	
Newberry College	204	202	197	211	197	181	214	231	231	265	29.9%	14.7%	
North Greenville University	442	455	461	466	507	532	535	588	495	508	14.9%	2.6%	
Presbyterian College	236	266	311	324	295	295	262	287	256	220	-6.8%	-14.1%	
Sherman College of Chiropractic	37	48	54	56	89	80	86	97	92	105	183.8%	14.1%	
South University	251	329	360	384	378	398	323	285	259	229	-8.8%	-11.6%	
Southern Wesleyan University	611	634	589	529	580	564	476	434	364	382	-37.5%	4.9%	
Voorhees College	92	131	117	73	70	84	65	79	86	75	-18.5%	-12.8%	
Wofford College	332	391	411	427	386	405	432	396	381	401	20.8%	5.2%	
Independent Sr. Subtotal	7,844	8,152	8,098	8,051	7,936	8,075	7,958	8,197	7,701	7,889	0.6%	2.4%	
Independent Two-Year Institutions													
Spartanburg Methodist College	192	202	204	191	206	183	171	198	209	263	37.0%	25.8%	
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	192	202	204	191	206	183	171	198	209	263	37.0%	25.8%	
Grand Total	48,405	49,658	50,044	50,661	51,360	51,996	52,446	53,143	53,670	55,428	14.5%	3.3%	

¹ Institution no longer reports to the CHE because it is based outside of South Carolina.

**Table 2.2: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Degrees Awarded
by Degree Level**

	Certificates	Diplomas	Associate's	Bachelor's	Post Bachelor's	Master's	Post Master's	Specialist	Doctor's Research/Scholarship	Doctor's Professional Practice	Institution Total
Research Institutions											
Clemson	76			5,070	252	1,817	26	50	225		7,516
USC Columbia	13			6,509	340	1,659	19	29	351	508	9,428
MUSC				205	4	294			181	328	1,012
Research Subtotal	89	0	0	11,784	596	3,770	45	79	757	836	17,956
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel				702	62	283		13			1,060
Coastal Carolina	1			1,920		255		5	1		2,182
College of Charleston	9			2,040	32	231	11				2,323
Francis Marion				571		180		6		2	759
Lander	2			536		46					584
SC State				309		103		15	12		439
USC Aiken				602		114					716
USC Beaufort	1			403							404
USC Upstate				1,139	2	107					1,248
Winthrop				998	19	322	8	18			1,365
Comprehensive Subtotal	13	0	0	9,220	115	1,641	19	57	13	2	11,080
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster			135								135
USC Salkehatchie			91								91
USC Sumter			159								159
USC Union			117								117
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502
Technical Colleges											
Aiken	85	35	245								365
Central Carolina	231	28	335								594
Denmark	67	27	16								110
Florence - Darlington	175	57	383								615
Greenville	670	49	1,292								2,011
Horry - Georgetown	540	35	1,008								1,583
Midlands	743	44	1,015								1,802
Northeastern	211	21	142								374
Orangeburg - Calhoun	394	75	249								718
Piedmont	1,300	103	629								2,032
Spartanburg CC	285	55	595								935
TC of The Lowcountry	101	37	190								328
Tri-County	1,568	91	884								2,543
Trident	788	46	1,346								2,180
Williamsburg	39	11	37								87
York	740	55	666								1,461
Technical Subtotal	7,937	769	9,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,738

table continues to next page

**Table 2.2: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Degrees Awarded
by Degree Level**

(continued)

	Certificates	Diplomas	Associate's	Bachelor's	Post Bachelor's	Master's	Post Master's	Specialist	Doctor's Research/Scholarship	Doctor's Professional Practice	Institution Total
Independent Senior Institutions											
Allen University				51		13					64
Anderson University				661	2	244	3		6	5	921
Benedict College				154							154
Bob Jones University			32	490		94			3		619
Charleston Southern University				526		183					709
Claffin University				412		34					446
Coker University				176		71					247
Columbia College			25	266		160					451
Columbia International University		3	16	139	2	218	1	4	27		410
Converse College				211		97		15	25		348
Erskine College				98							98
Furman University				618		86					704
Limestone University			33	378		32					443
Morris College				90							90
Newberry College				265							265
North Greenville University				403		96			9		508
Presbyterian College				168						52	220
Sherman College of Chiropractic										105	105
South University			39	73		93	4			20	229
Southern Wesleyan University			28	247		107					382
Voorhees College				75							75
Wofford College				401							401
Independent Sr. Subtotal	0	3	173	5,902	4	1,528	8	19	70	182	7,889
Independent Two-Year Institutions											
Spartanburg Methodist College			239	24							263
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	0	0	239	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Grand Total	8,039	772	9,946	26,930	715	6,939	72	155	840	1,020	55,428

**Table 2.3: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Degrees Awarded
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender**

Degree Level	Hispanic/ Latino		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/ African American		Native Hawaiian/ Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Degree Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Certificate	191	192	23	16	44	76	599	1,198	4	3	2,705	2,544	120	179	3	1	76	65	8,039
Diploma	2	44		3		6	20	237			63	358	4	19			3	13	772
Associate's	237	305	16	28	70	103	550	1,580	6	6	2,603	3,835	134	222	10	6	111	124	9,946
Bachelor's	506	740	29	44	263	330	1,463	2,786	17	16	7,772	11,073	373	534	299	223	192	270	26,930
Post Bachelor's	21	14	1	1	17	11	33	68	1		180	298	7	3	27	22	6	5	715
Master's	88	169	2	9	69	73	258	701	3	2	1,555	2,998	50	95	438	242	68	119	6,939
Post Master's		4			4	1	4	10			12	30		2	3	1		1	72
Specialist		3			1		7	43			13	81	1	1	2			3	155
Doctor's - Research/Scholarship	9	17			6	8	29	59			183	273	8	6	138	83	12	9	840
Doctor's - Professional Practice	32	35	3	1	23	38	22	77			364	377	11	17		7	10	3	1,020
Grand Total	1,086	1,523	74	102	497	646	2,985	6,759	31	27	15,450	21,867	708	1,078	920	585	478	612	55,428

Table 2.4: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Certificates Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Science	1						5	1			19	20					1		47
Business, Management, Marketing, & Related Support Services	5	11		4	4	11	31	171			103	261	7	22			2	9	641
Communications Technologies/Technicians & Support Services								5			8	3						1	17
Computer & Information Sciences & Support Services	9	2	2		5	3	62	46			153	56	13	5			11	3	370
Construction Trades	10		4		1		31	2			167	11	5	1			3		235
Culinary, Entertainment and Personal Services		6					6	22	69		45	129		16		1	2	7	303
Engineering	2					2	6				25	4	1		1		2		43
Engineering Technologies & Engineering Related Fields	15		5		8		56	13			319	41	9	3			10		479
English Language and Literature/Letters												1							1
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		11				3	2	73			4	90		3				5	191
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics												3		1					4
Health Professions and Related Programs	13	78	1	9	2	26	28	483			145	840	7	59			3	15	1,709
Homeland Security/Law Enforce/Firefighting/Protective Services	1	1					4	11			8	16						1	42
Legal Professions and Studies								4			1	10		1				1	17
Liberal Arts & Sciences, General Studies/Humanities	52	71	3	3	11	23	105	276	2	2	513	917	34	58			12	20	2,102
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	56	2	6		10	1	117	8	1		705	30	24	3	2		17	1	983
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies								4			7	5							16
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies							2	3			10	6		1					22
Precision Production	23	1	1		3		100	13			431	34	10	3			12	1	632
Public Administration & Social Service Professions								4											5
Science Technologies/Technicians	1						4			1	10	3							19
Social Sciences											1	4							5
Transportation and Materials Moving	1						22	6	1		13	2	3				1		49
Visual and Performing Arts	2	5	1			1	2	6			16	43	7	2				1	86
Total Certificates	191	188	23	16	44	76	599	1,198	4	3	2,703	2,530	120	178	3	1	76	65	8,018

Table 2.5: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Diplomas Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business, Management, Marketing, & Related Support Services								9				4							13
Communications Technologies/Technicians & Support Services		3					1	1			3	2	1						11
Culinary, Entertainment and Personal Services		1					1	12				13							27
Engineering Technologies & Engineering Related Fields											2		1						3
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences								5			1	3						1	10
Health Professions and Related Programs	1	40	3	6			12	209			10	334	1	18			1	12	647
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	1						4				20			1					26
Precision Production							2	1			26		1				2		32
Theology and Religious Vocations											1	2							3
Total Diplomas	2	44	3	6	0	0	20	237	0	0	63	358	4	19	0	0	3	13	772

Table 2.6: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Associate's Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Science	1						1				27	15		2					46
Business, Management, Marketing, & Related Support Services	18	27	3	4	9	11	52	264	2	1	255	453	8	32	1	1	9	20	1,170
Communications Technologies/Technicians & Support Services	2						3	7			21	12	1				1		47
Computer & Information Sciences & Support Services	20	1			9	3	54	31			238	50	16	6			17		445
Construction Trades							1	1			12	4							18
Culinary, Entertainment and Personal Services	1	3			3	2	4	15	1		22	32	1	4		2		2	92
Education	1	1						2				10		1					15
Engineering Technologies & Engineering Related Fields	37	1			12		58	13			407	38	13	3			17		599
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		10		1		5	4	93			5	93		5				5	221
Health Professions and Related Programs	13	59	2	8	3	28	41	360		3	185	1,129	9	45		1	10	31	1,927
Homeland Security/Law Enforce/Firefighting/Protection Services	6	12			1		15	49			70	92	4	10			3	3	265
Legal Professions and Studies	2	10				1	4	25			9	87		2				6	146
Liberal Arts & Sciences, General Studies/Humanities	95	165	6	13	24	51	217	583	2	2	807	1,541	59	100	9	2	34	52	3,762
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	18		4		5		25	4			195	5	9				10		275
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	9	8	1		3	1	49	37	1		221	110	10	7			7	1	465
Natural Resources and Conservation											27	9	1						37
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies	1										1			1					3
Philosophy and Religious Studies											1	1							2
Precision Production	9				1		4	1			64	3	1				1		84
Public Administration & Social Service Professions	3	5		1			9	84			8	62		1			1	3	177
Theology and Religious Vocations							1				3	1					1		6
Visual and Performing Arts	1	2		1		1	8	10			22	37	2	2				1	87
Total Associate's Degrees	237	304	16	28	70	103	550	1,579	6	6	2,600	3,784	134	221	10	6	111	124	9,889

Table 2.7: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Bachelor's Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences	5	6		1	1	5	5	9			99	184	2	10					327
Architecture and Related Services	9	5			1		9	2			34	43	2	1					106
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies		9				1	3	17			15	47	1	4		1			98
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	57	84	1	8	39	57	70	294	1	2	557	1,149	33	69	7	23	6	19	2,476
Business, Management, Marketing, & Related Support Services	133	113	6	10	52	59	291	413	5	4	2,343	1,860	90	68	141	64	57	47	5,756
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs	14	42		2	1	9	99	141	1	1	280	618	10	28	3	8	9	14	1,280
Computer & Information Sciences & Support Services	27	6	3		45	15	102	59	1	1	449	82	26	8	24	14	6	2	870
Education	12	49	1			18	67	136	2	1	151	1,089	8	44	1	3	10	35	1,627
Engineering	64	18	4		42	23	91	29	1		985	313	61	14	34	5	11	5	1,700
Engineering Technologies & Engineering Related Fields	2	2			1	1	22	5			98	28	5						164
English Language and Literature/Letters	11	14		1	2		16	48	1		73	271	4	12	4	3		8	468
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		8		2		3	14	91			5	80		5				3	211
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics	6	21			3		5	18			60	157	2	7		3	1		283
Health Professions and Related Programs	22	123	2	1	14	70	53	420		6	327	1,845	10	79	18	29	13	39	3,071
History	8	6		3			13	14			158	115	10	8		1	2	3	341
Homeland Security/Law Enforce/Firefighting/Protection Services	19	15	1	2	2	3	69	136			188	150	11	4	1	1	9	16	627
Legal Professions and Studies								1											1
Liberal Arts & Sciences, General Studies/Humanities	5	10			4	4	44	62	1		112	155	8	8	9	7	7	7	443
Mathematics and Statistics	7	2			10	5	18	11			106	75	4	4	5	4	5	2	258
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences	6	2	1		2	1	11	5			70	31	1	1			1		132
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	3	7	1		1	1	11	14			52	92	3	2	1	1	2	1	192
Natural Resources and Conservation	2	4		1	1	1	1	1			56	56	1	2		1	1	1	129
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies	19	21	3	3	6	2	154	114			373	322	23	14	16	7	22	13	1,112
Philosophy and Religious Studies	4	2			1	1	13	8		1	47	50	2	5	2		1	2	139
Physical Sciences	7	8	1	1	10	4	14	18			124	113	4	2	3	3	4	2	318
Psychology	17	65	1	5	7	23	79	325	3		155	867	7	56	11	23	4	19	1,667
Public Administration & Social Service Professions		4					13	87			12	97		9				1	223
Social Sciences	31	49	2	1	7	12	91	220	1		550	559	33	40	10	8	10	16	1,640
Theology and Religious Vocations	3	5			1		4	1			59	31		1			8	4	117
Visual And Performing Arts	13	39	2	3	10	12	76	78			220	555	12	27	8	12	3	9	1,079
Total Bachelor's Degrees	506	739	29	44	263	330	1,458	2,777	17	16	7,758	11,034	373	532	298	221	192	268	26,855

Table 2.8: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Post-Bachelor's Certificates Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Architecture And Related Services											3	3	1			2	1		10
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies								1					5						6
Biological and Biomedical Sciences											1								1
Business, Management, Marketing, & Related Support Services	15	5	1	1	15	6	21	13	1		118	63	5	2	18	11	2	2	299
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs		1																	2
Computer & Information Sciences & Support Services											1				1	1			3
Education	1	3				4	7	34			20	149	1	1	3	3	1	3	230
Engineering	2				1	1					4				2	1			11
Engineering Technologies & Engineering Related Fields	1										4	4			1				10
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences									3		6	10			1	2			22
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics									1		1						1		3
Health Professions and Related Programs		2			1		3	13			3	20			1		1		44
Library Science											1	1							2
Mathematics and Statistics												3							3
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences	1	1									5								7
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies									1		3	2							6
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, and Fitness Studies							1				1	1							3
Public Administration & Social Service Professions									1		4	8							13
Social Sciences		1									1	1							3
Theology and Religious Vocations								1				1							2
Visual and Performing Arts	1	1									1	4							7
Total Post-Bachelor's Certificates	21	14	1	1	17	11	33	67	1	0	177	276	7	3	27	20	6	5	687

Table 2.9: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Master's Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields					1						16	9				3			29
Architecture and Related Services	3	3			1		4	1			20	24	1		2	5	1		65
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	1	13		1	4	3	4	9			50	132	2	4	2	8		2	235
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	41	39	2		23	23	93	154		1	588	472	19	20	74	46	22	28	1,645
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs		3					4	5	1		5	22	1		4	4		1	50
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	1	1			2						22	9		1	70	24	2	2	134
Education	6	32		6	4	11	51	206	1	1	188	1,074	9	25	9	49	10	39	1,721
Engineering	6	4			11	2	8	1			129	52	6		195	38	1		453
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	4			1	2		1				11	9			10	2			40
English Language and Literature/Letters	1	2					1				16	42		3		1	2	1	69
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences		3					1	6			4	39							53
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics		1									5	3				1			10
Health Professions and Related Programs	11	26			12	22	28	152	1		139	550	1	15	7	13	6	24	1,007
History	1	2					3	1			14	14							35
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Servi	1	2				2	4	19			25	14	1				1	1	70
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities							2				4	5		1			1		13
Library Science		1		1				10			18	86		1				2	119
Mathematics and Statistics	1	1				1		1			8	9	1	1	3	6			32
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences	1				1						11	5							18
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies		2									3	2					4	3	14
Natural Resources and Conservation		1					3				38	30		3		1	2	1	79
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology	3	3				3	12	12			65	66	4	1	17	17	4		207
Philosophy and Religious Studies		1									3	2							6
Physical Sciences		2									14	12			1	2	1		32
Psychology	2	7			1	2	2	11			12	69		2	3	4	4	4	123
Public Administration and Social Service Professions		12			1	2	9	74			42	125	3	10		3		2	283
Social Sciences		1					2	7			19	17			6				52
Theology and Religious Vocations	2	1			5		17	10			53	12	2		23	10	5	4	144
Visual and Performing Arts	3	4				1	7	9			24	39		1	3	2	1		94
Total Master's Degrees	88	167	2	9	68	72	256	688	3	2	1,546	2,944	50	88	429	239	67	114	6,832

Table 2.10: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Post-Master's Certificates Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Business, Management, Marketing, & Related Support Services					3						10	6							19
Education		3					2	7				11		1				1	25
Engineering												4			2	1			7
Health Professions and Related Programs		1			1	1	2	3			2	9		1					20
Theology and Religious Vocations															1				1
Total Post-Master's Certificates	0	4	0	0	4	1	4	10	0	0	12	30	0	2	3	1	0	1	72

Table 2.11: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Specialist Degrees Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Education	2	1					6	34			11	69	1	1	2	3			130
Psychology	1						1	9			2	12							25
Total Specialist Degrees	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	43	0	0	13	81	1	1	2	3	0	0	155

Table 2.12: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Doctor's - Research/Scholarship Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science And Related Fields							1				2	2			3	6			14
Architecture And Related Services											1	1			2	1			5
Biological And Biomedical Sciences						1		2			14	22			10	7	3	2	61
Business, Management, Marketing, And Related Support Services	1						2	2			9	14		1	5	4	1		39
Communication, Journalism, And Related Programs								1			3				1	1		1	7
Computer And Information Sciences And Support Services							1	1							4	1			7
Education	2	3				1	10	23			27	72		1	2	3	4		148
Engineering	1	2			2	1	3	1			25	6		1	64	24	1		131
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians												1							1
English Language And Literature/Letters											1	5							6
Family And Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences															3			1	4
Foreign Languages, Literatures, And Linguistics								1			1	1			4				7
Health Professions And Related Programs	2	9			1	5	4	23			45	117	6	2	7	5	3	5	234
History	1											2			1				4
Mathematics And Statistics								1			3	1		1	8	1			15
Natural Resources And Conservation												1			1				2
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, And Kinesiology		1									3	2			1	1			8
Philosophy And Religious Studies					1						4								5
Physical Sciences	1				1						15	9			19	11			56
Psychology	1	1									5	9			1	1			18
Public Administration And Social Service Professions								1			2								3
Social Sciences							2	1			4	6	1		7	4			25
Theology And Religious Vocations							6	2			13		1		2	1			25
Visual And Performing Arts		1			1						6	2				5			15
Total Doctor's - Research Scholarship	9	17	0	0	6	8	29	59	0	0	183	273	8	6	138	83	12	9	840

Table 2.13: Fiscal Year 2020-21 Total Doctor's - Professional Practice Awarded by Academic Discipline, Race/Ethnicity, and Gender

Academic Discipline (Two-Digit CIP Description)	Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Students		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Discipline Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Health Professions and Related Programs	27	32	3		19	38	15	61			281	304	10	15		7	7	2	821
Legal Professions and Studies	5	3		1	4		7	16			83	73	1	2			3	1	199
Total Doctor's - Professional Practice	32	35	3	1	23	38	22	77	0	0	364	377	11	17	0	7	10	3	1,020

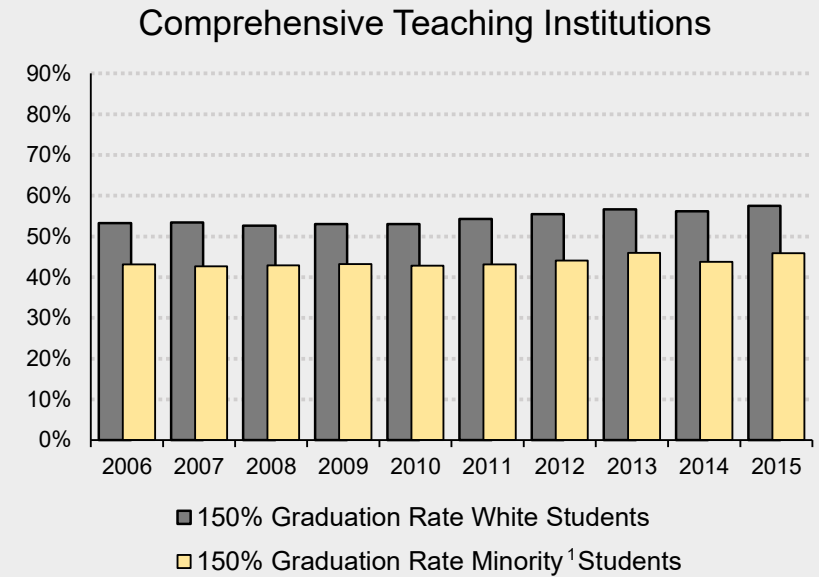
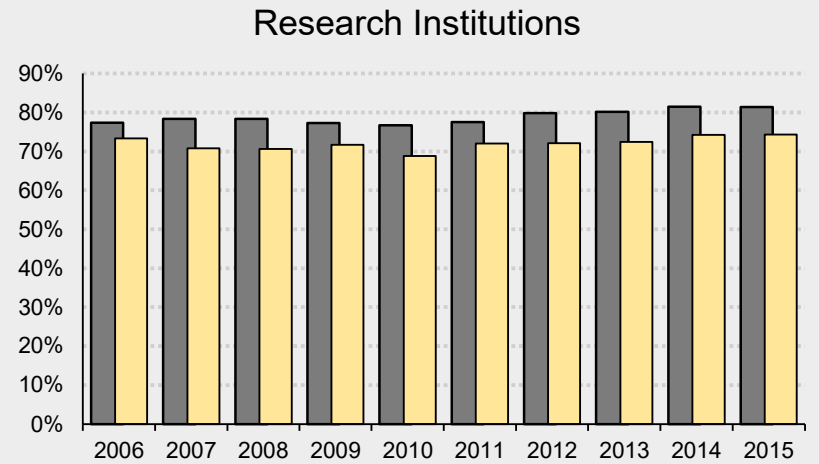
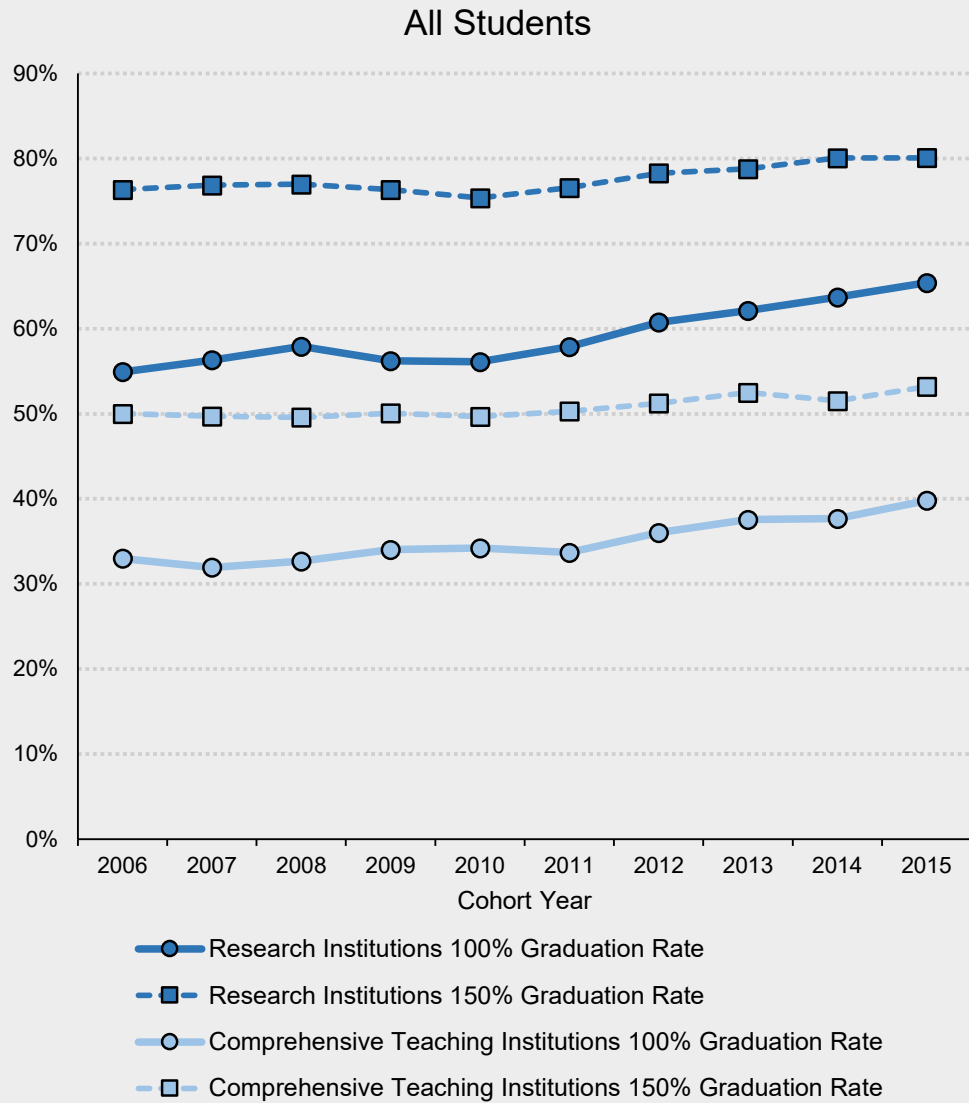
This page left intentionally blank.

Graduation Rates

12,155 students out of the 18,500 first-time, full-time undergraduates entering a South Carolina public four-year institution in Fall 2015 completed a bachelor's degree by August 2021. The overall 150% graduation rate for public four-year institutions for the Fall 2015 cohort was 65.7%; 80.1% for research institutions and 53.2% for comprehensive teaching institutions. 3,050 students out of the 12,481 first-time, full-time undergraduates entering a South Carolina public two-year institution in Fall 2018 completed a degree by August 2021. The overall 150% graduation rate for public two-year institutions for the Fall 2018 cohort was 24.4%; 24.9% for two-year regional campuses of USC and 24.4% for technical colleges.

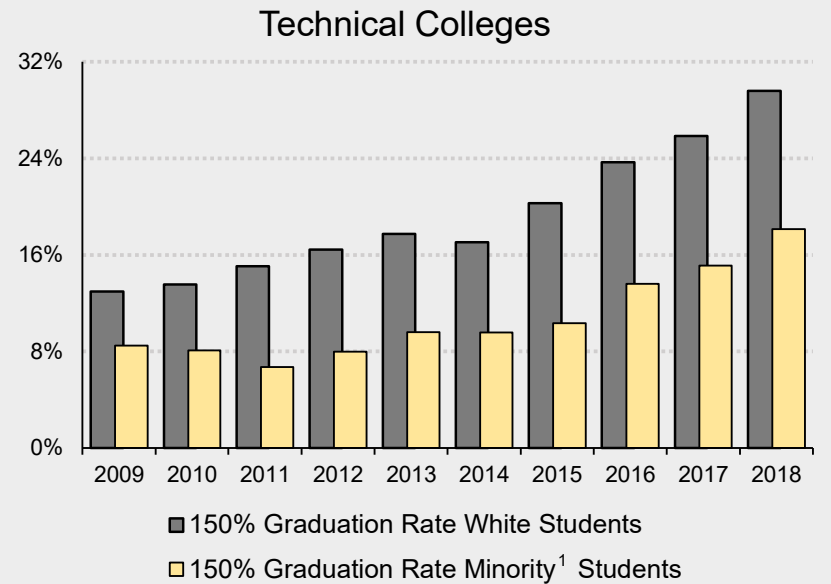
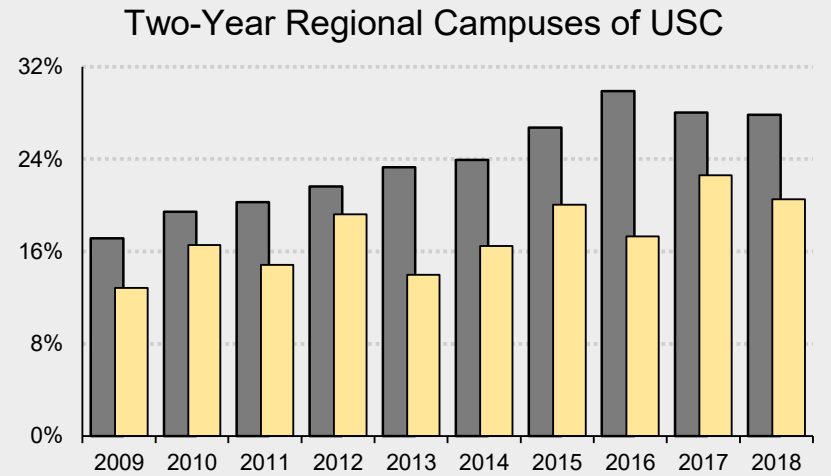
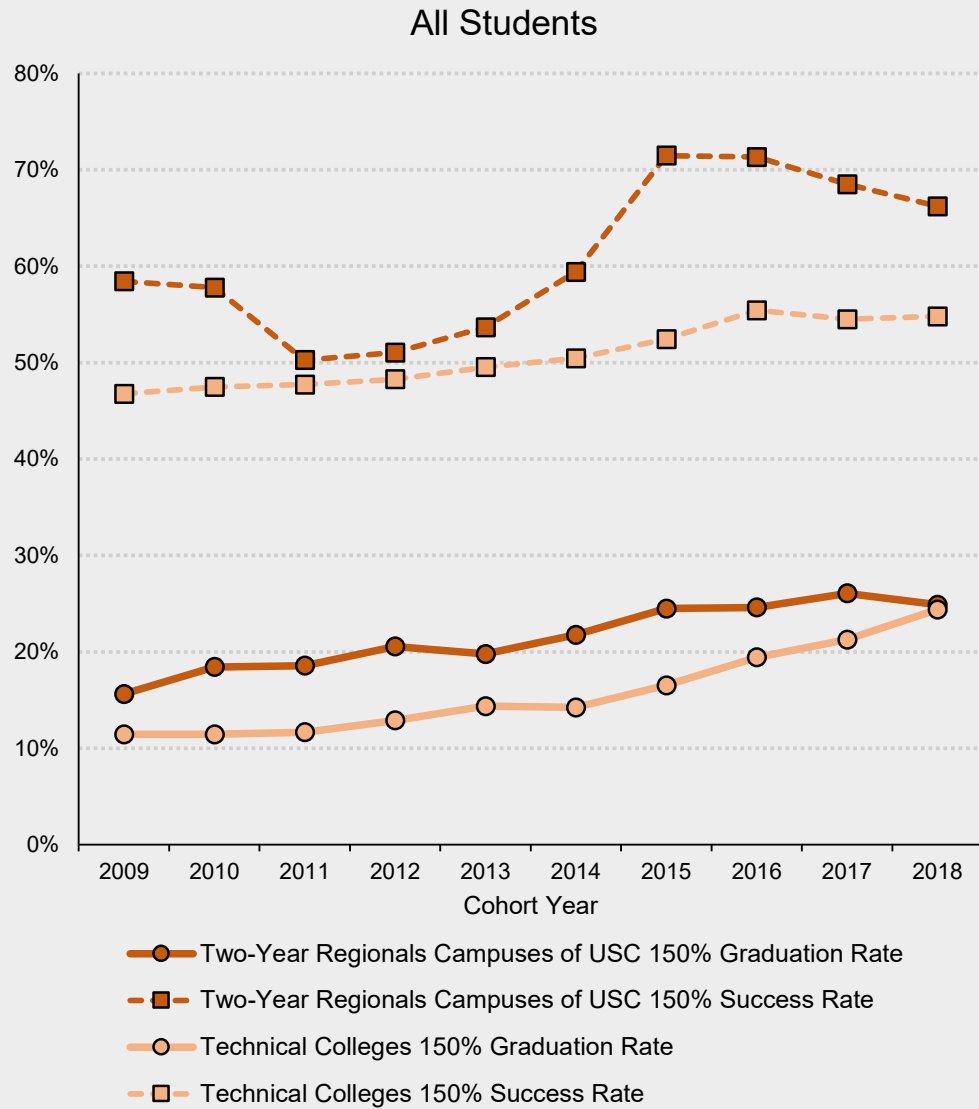
The Commission on Higher Education calculates graduation rates and success rates for all South Carolina public colleges and universities. Cohorts are constructed using the Fall enrollment data provided by the institutions to identify the first-time, full-time entering undergraduates for the cohort base. These students are then matched to student records in the completions database to determine the number of graduates from each cohort at the various undergraduate degree levels. The CHE graduation rate counts only the number of students who complete degrees at South Carolina institutions where they first enrolled. The CHE success rate is more expansive and includes students still enrolled at the same institution without graduating after 150% of program time and students who transfer to other institutions before 150% of program time.

Figure 3.1: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions by Sector Graduation Rates



¹ Minority students excludes international students and unknown categories.

Figure 3.2: Ten-Year Trend in Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions by Sector Graduation Rates



¹ Minority students excludes international students and unknown categories.

Graduation Rates Terminology

150% Program Time – The length of time it will take a student enrolled full-time to complete a specific degree plus an additional 50% of time.

Examples of standard 150% times are three years for an Associate's degree and six years for a Bachelor's degree.

Cohort Exclusions – Students who were initially counted in a cohort and left the institution without a degree can be removed from subsequent cohort counts used to calculate retention and graduation rates for the following reasons:

- Death or severe disability
- Service in the armed forces (including those called to active duty)
- Service with a foreign aid service of a foreign government
- Service in official church mission

Full-Time, First-Time Undergraduates – The CHE follows IPEDS methodology for constructing fall cohorts based on the students who enter an institution during the fall semester as full-time, degree-seeking students. Students who enter an Institution for the first-time during Summer semesters are also included in the fall cohort. First-time, part-time and first-time, non-degree-seeking undergraduate students are not included in the cohort base used to measure graduation rates.

Graduation Rate – The rate required for disclosure and/or reporting purposes under the Federal Student Right-to-Know Act. The IPEDS Graduation Rate Survey (GRS) defines the cohort of students to be included each year as the first-time, full-time degree-seeking students entering an institution each fall. This rate is calculated as the total number of completers within 150% of normal program time divided by the cohort base minus any allowable exclusions.

Success Rate – The CHE success rate, in addition to the graduates included in the graduation rate cohort, includes as part of the completion group those students who are still enrolled at the same institution during the Fall term following 150% of program time and students who transfer to other institutions before 150% of program time.

**Table 3.1: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions
First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2015**

	Total Cohort	Bachelor's Cohort	Cohort Exclusions	Bachelor's Cohort Received Bachelor's Degree			% Associates Cohort Received Bachelor's within 150% ²	Bachelor's Cohort Received Bachelor's Degree			150% ² Graduation Rate
				in 4 years	in 5 years	in 6 years		in 4 years	in 5 years	in 6 years ¹	
Research Institutions											
Clemson	3,439	3,439		2,217	614	93		64.5%	82.3%	85.0%	85.0%
USC Columbia	5,156	5,156		3,403	493	66		66.0%	75.6%	76.8%	76.8%
Research Subtotal	8,595	8,595	0	5,620	1,107	159	0.0%	65.4%	78.3%	80.1%	80.1%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	602	602		404	28	2		67.1%	71.8%	72.1%	72.1%
Coastal Carolina	2,359	2,359		865	289	48		36.7%	48.9%	51.0%	51.0%
College of Charleston	2,229	2,229	1	1,304	149	37		58.5%	65.2%	66.9%	66.9%
Francis Marion	737	737		132	131	53		17.9%	35.7%	42.9%	42.9%
Lander	559	559		204	75	19		36.5%	49.9%	53.3%	53.3%
SC State	490	490		68	60	21		13.9%	26.1%	30.4%	30.4%
USC Aiken	575	575		137	81	25		23.8%	37.9%	42.3%	42.3%
USC Beaufort	471	471		87	33	16		18.5%	25.5%	28.9%	28.9%
USC Upstate	795	795		247	94	29		31.1%	42.9%	46.5%	46.5%
Winthrop	1,088	1,088		497	112	22		45.7%	56.0%	58.0%	58.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	9,905	9,905	1	3,945	1,052	272	0.0%	39.8%	50.5%	53.2%	53.2%
Public Four-Year Institutions Total	18,500	18,500	1	9,565	2,159	431	0.0%	51.7%	63.4%	65.7%	65.7%

¹ Six Year Graduation Rate may differ from the 150% Graduation Rate because it includes only initial Bachelor's degree students.

² 150% Graduation Rate includes students who received Bachelor's six years through August 2021.

**Table 3.2: Graduation Rates for Public Four-Year Institutions
Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates
Graduating within 150% of Program Time**

	Cohort Fall 2006 Reported through August 2012	Cohort Fall 2007 Reported through August 2013	Cohort Fall 2008 Reported through August 2014	Cohort Fall 2009 Reported through August 2015	Cohort Fall 2010 Reported through August 2016	Cohort Fall 2011 Reported through August 2017	Cohort Fall 2012 Reported through August 2018	Cohort Fall 2013 Reported through August 2019	Cohort Fall 2014 Reported through August 2020	Cohort Fall 2015 Reported through August 2021
Research Institutions										
Clemson	81.6%	82.5%	82.3%	80.9%	80.9%	82.1%	82.8%	83.4%	84.8%	85.0%
USC Columbia	72.4%	72.7%	73.0%	72.5%	71.7%	73.0%	74.9%	75.8%	76.8%	76.8%
Research Subtotal	76.4%	76.9%	77.0%	76.4%	75.4%	76.6%	78.3%	78.8%	80.1%	80.1%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
The Citadel	65.8%	68.9%	68.9%	67.4%	69.4%	73.3%	71.1%	73.9%	70.9%	72.1%
Coastal Carolina	47.3%	45.8%	45.2%	42.7%	41.7%	42.2%	43.7%	46.8%	45.9%	51.0%
College of Charleston	68.8%	64.5%	66.5%	68.0%	69.2%	69.2%	71.4%	65.3%	65.6%	66.9%
Francis Marion	42.5%	40.6%	41.0%	42.0%	40.2%	37.3%	39.4%	43.1%	43.9%	42.9%
Lander	40.5%	51.5%	44.9%	45.8%	42.9%	42.4%	42.7%	44.8%	48.8%	53.3%
SC State	34.3%	35.7%	38.3%	36.0%	36.3%	36.0%	33.7%	35.1%	29.6%	30.4%
USC Aiken	42.9%	42.1%	38.6%	43.2%	42.6%	40.6%	39.3%	38.4%	40.2%	42.3%
USC Beaufort	22.5%	26.9%	25.9%	23.2%	23.6%	27.3%	31.9%	30.2%	33.4%	28.9%
USC Upstate	37.5%	40.5%	38.4%	40.0%	42.2%	42.6%	44.0%	47.7%	46.7%	46.5%
Winthrop	53.2%	55.9%	51.7%	55.2%	58.2%	56.1%	55.9%	63.4%	60.6%	58.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	50.0%	49.7%	49.6%	50.1%	49.7%	50.3%	51.2%	52.5%	51.5%	53.2%
Public Four-Year Institutions Total	61.0%	60.6%	61.3%	61.5%	60.9%	61.6%	63.4%	64.8%	64.7%	65.7%

**Table 3.3: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions
First-Time, Full-Time Degree-Seeking Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2018**

	Total Cohort	Cohort Exclusions	150% Cohort	Completers within 150% of Normal Time			150% ¹ Graduation Rate
				Certificate or Diploma	Associate Degree	Total	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC							
USC Lancaster	315		315		69	69	21.9%
USC Salkehatchie	264		264		53	53	20.1%
USC Sumter	246		246		72	72	29.3%
USC Union	176		176		55	55	31.3%
Regional USC Subtotal	1,001	0	1,001	0	249	249	24.9%
Technical Colleges							
Aiken	236		236	14	39	53	22.5%
Central Carolina	533		533	20	101	121	22.7%
Denmark	96		96	20	3	23	24.0%
Florence - Darlington	569		569	16	76	92	16.2%
Greenville	1,460		1,460	104	188	292	20.0%
Horry - Georgetown	1,010		1,010	78	202	280	27.7%
Midlands	1,563		1,563	55	182	237	15.2%
Northeastern	158		158	15	42	57	36.1%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	251		251	16	50	66	26.3%
Piedmont	597		597	24	142	166	27.8%
Spartanburg CC	682		682	17	161	178	26.1%
TC of The Lowcountry	192		192	3	19	22	11.5%
Tri-County	1,933		1,933	432	264	696	36.0%
Trident	1,397		1,397	66	229	295	21.1%
Williamsburg	51		51	2	8	10	19.6%
York	752		752	27	186	213	28.3%
Technical Subtotal	11,480	0	11,480	909	1,892	2,801	24.4%
Public Two-Year Institutions Total	12,481	0	12,481	909	2,141	3,050	24.4%

¹ 150% Graduation Rates at two-year institutions are calculated using a nine semester time period for associate's degrees and a four semester time period for certificates and diplomas. For students in the Fall 2018 cohort, associate's degree completions are counted through Summer 2021 and certificate/diploma completions through Fall 2019.

**Table 3.4: Graduation Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions
Ten-Year Trend in Percent of First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates
Graduating within 150% of Program Time**

	Cohort Fall 2009	Cohort Fall 2010	Cohort Fall 2011	Cohort Fall 2012	Cohort Fall 2013	Cohort Fall 2014	Cohort Fall 2015	Cohort Fall 2016	Cohort Fall 2017	Cohort Fall 2018
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	16.7%	15.6%	18.5%	19.1%	15.8%	22.4%	22.0%	20.1%	22.1%	21.9%
USC Salkehatchie	18.4%	23.9%	21.7%	24.7%	25.1%	22.3%	27.4%	24.3%	26.0%	20.1%
USC Sumter	9.0%	14.0%	12.4%	18.1%	21.9%	25.9%	27.7%	30.6%	29.8%	29.3%
USC Union	25.0%	29.3%	25.9%	18.6%	14.1%	13.0%	19.8%	25.5%	27.4%	31.3%
Regional USC Subtotal	15.6%	18.4%	18.6%	20.6%	19.8%	21.8%	24.5%	24.6%	26.1%	24.9%
Technical Colleges										
Aiken	14.4%	9.4%	10.8%	8.9%	12.2%	12.1%	21.2%	22.9%	25.3%	22.5%
Central Carolina	18.2%	11.1%	10.9%	10.1%	13.1%	18.7%	14.4%	14.7%	17.5%	22.7%
Denmark	11.8%	22.4%	12.4%	14.5%	11.4%	11.6%	14.6%	20.0%	23.6%	24.0%
Florence - Darlington	15.5%	11.6%	7.9%	7.8%	12.1%	11.9%	11.4%	12.9%	17.0%	16.2%
Greenville	8.3%	8.8%	10.1%	8.4%	10.9%	11.8%	13.4%	17.1%	17.4%	20.0%
Horry - Georgetown	13.6%	17.6%	14.6%	20.1%	23.0%	28.9%	23.9%	20.9%	23.8%	27.7%
Midlands	9.7%	9.9%	7.8%	8.9%	9.1%	8.7%	11.1%	11.9%	11.8%	15.2%
Northeastern	19.3%	14.3%	11.9%	13.9%	14.7%	19.0%	14.6%	19.3%	26.5%	36.1%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	12.8%	10.2%	11.5%	11.4%	12.6%	18.8%	15.6%	22.7%	22.7%	26.3%
Piedmont	16.9%	13.2%	16.1%	17.5%	15.2%	18.7%	26.1%	19.9%	24.3%	27.8%
Spartanburg CC	13.2%	11.7%	12.4%	15.6%	19.1%	17.5%	18.0%	21.6%	28.2%	26.1%
TC of The Lowcountry	10.3%	9.9%	9.7%	9.8%	10.9%	12.1%	16.5%	13.9%	10.7%	11.5%
Tri-County	7.9%	12.7%	18.5%	21.3%	23.7%	12.6%	22.6%	29.1%	31.7%	36.0%
Trident	8.1%	10.0%	10.2%	10.8%	10.5%	15.7%	13.8%	18.8%	18.2%	21.1%
Williamsburg	7.6%	7.5%	11.7%	6.7%	17.7%	6.1%	20.5%	7.5%	15.7%	19.6%
York	14.9%	12.1%	9.4%	13.1%	13.4%	12.5%	17.3%	23.1%	24.7%	28.3%
Technical Subtotal	11.4%	11.5%	11.7%	12.9%	14.4%	14.2%	16.5%	19.4%	21.3%	24.4%
Public Two-Year Institutions Total	11.7%	11.9%	12.1%	13.4%	14.7%	14.7%	17.1%	19.8%	21.6%	24.4%

**Table 3.5: 150% Success Rates for Public Two-Year Institutions
First-Time, Full-Time Undergraduates Entering in Fall 2018**

	Total Cohort	Cohort Exclusions	150% Cohort	Completers within 150% of Normal Time			150% Graduation Rate	Transfer-Out Students		Students Still Enrolled At Institution	Success Rate Cohort	150% Success Rate
				Cert/Dipl	Assoc.	Total		Transfers within SC ¹	Additional Transfers ²			
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	315		315		69	69	21.9%	103	26	8	206	65.4%
USC Salkehatchie	264		264		53	53	20.1%	63	26	8	150	56.8%
USC Sumter	246		246		72	72	29.3%	55	47	4	178	72.4%
USC Union	176		176		55	55	31.3%	57	17		129	73.3%
Regional USC Subtotal	1,001	0	1,001	0	249	249	24.9%	278	116	20	663	66.2%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	236		236	14	39	53	22.5%	23		19	95	40.3%
Central Carolina	533		533	20	101	121	22.7%	40	21	51	233	43.7%
Denmark	96		96	20	3	23	24.0%	5	4	3	35	36.5%
Florence - Darlington	569		569	16	76	92	16.2%	58	25	50	225	39.5%
Greenville	1,460		1,460	104	188	292	20.0%	170	141	142	745	51.0%
Horry - Georgetown	1,010		1,010	78	202	280	27.7%	95	20	81	476	47.1%
Midlands	1,563		1,563	55	182	237	15.2%	411	147	144	939	60.1%
Northeastern	158		158	15	42	57	36.1%	6	4	13	80	50.6%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	251		251	16	50	66	26.3%	24		38	128	51.0%
Piedmont	597		597	24	142	166	27.8%	47	41	62	316	52.9%
Spartanburg CC	682		682	17	161	178	26.1%	43	16	102	339	49.7%
TC of The Lowcountry	192		192	3	19	22	11.5%	22	24	20	88	45.8%
Tri-County	1,933		1,933	432	264	696	36.0%	524	93	109	1,422	73.6%
Trident	1,397		1,397	66	229	295	21.1%	232	65	148	740	53.0%
Williamsburg	51		51	2	8	10	19.6%	5		7	22	43.1%
York	752		752	27	186	213	28.3%	93	45	60	411	54.7%
Technical Subtotal	11,480	0	11,480	909	1,892	2,801	24.4%	1,798	646	1,049	6,294	54.8%
Public Two-Year Institutions Total	12,481	0	12,481	909	2,141	3,050	24.4%	2,076	762	1,069	6,957	55.7%

¹ This data is based on the data available in the SC CHEMIS system only.

² Additional transfer data from IPEDS Graduation Rate Survey GR2021.

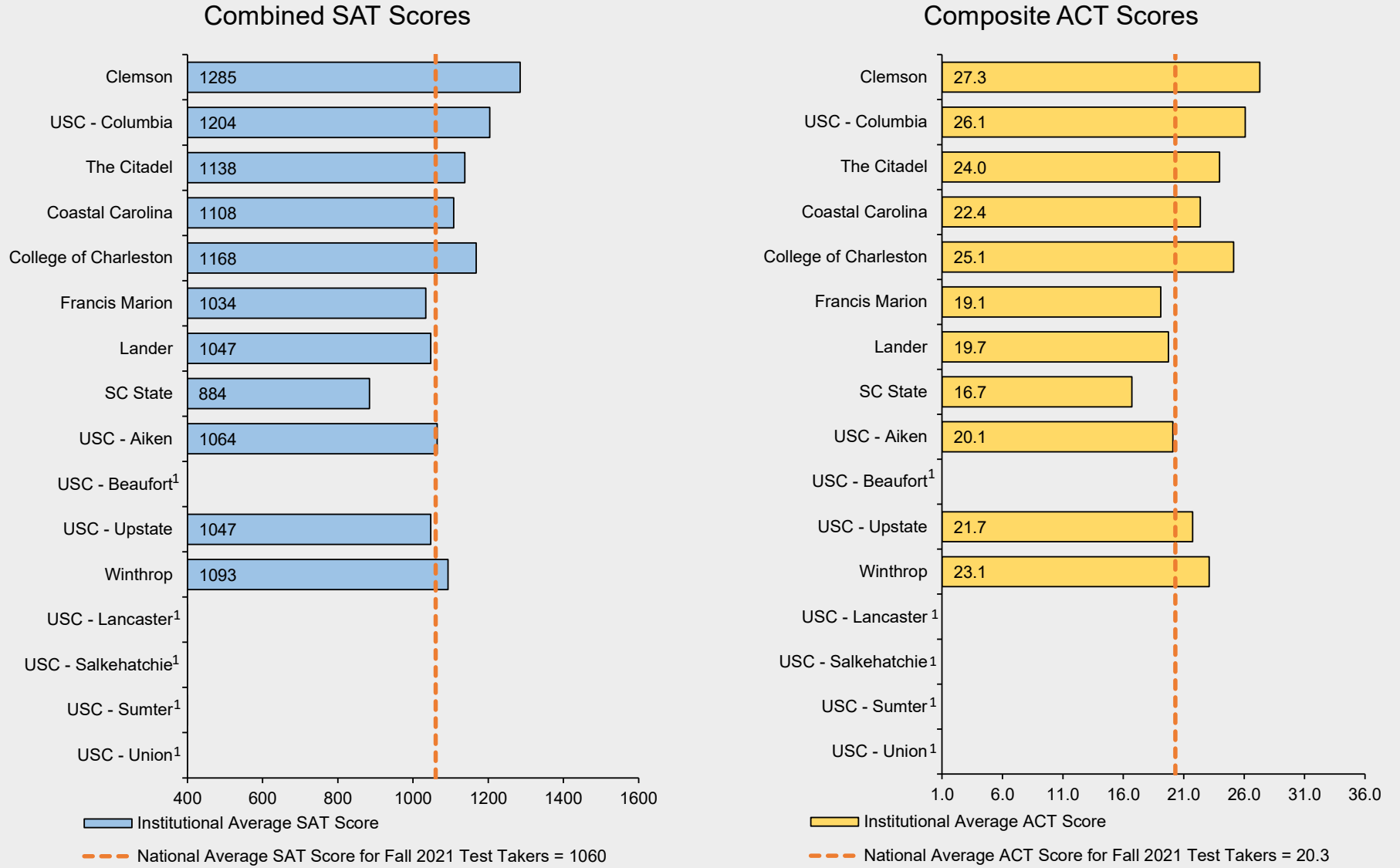
This page left intentionally blank.

SAT and ACT Test Scores

For the 2021-22 academic year, most South Carolina public four-year institutions used standardized test scores for admission. In Fall 2021, 4,612 in-state first-time undergraduates were admitted into these public colleges and universities based in part on their standardized test scores. The South Carolina In-State student trend of the previous years continued in Fall 2021 with more of these students reporting only SAT scores (4,240 students) than only ACT scores (2,623 students). Only 1.6% of students reporting scores (109 students) reported scores for both standardized tests. The number of all first-time undergraduate students reporting any standardized test scores decreased between Fall 2021 and Fall 2020 with 11,658 students reporting scores in 2021 compared to 19,255 in 2020.

Institutions report the highest SAT verbal, SAT math score, and ACT Composite score used to determine admission for a student to the CHE. Public higher education institutions in South Carolina accept either SAT or ACT scores. The CHE is able to calculate the average scores based on a range of student characteristics, such as race/ethnicity, and gender because the data is reported at the student level. The data in Table 4.1 shows the average test scores by students' characteristics. The remaining tables in this section display average scores by institution based on student status.

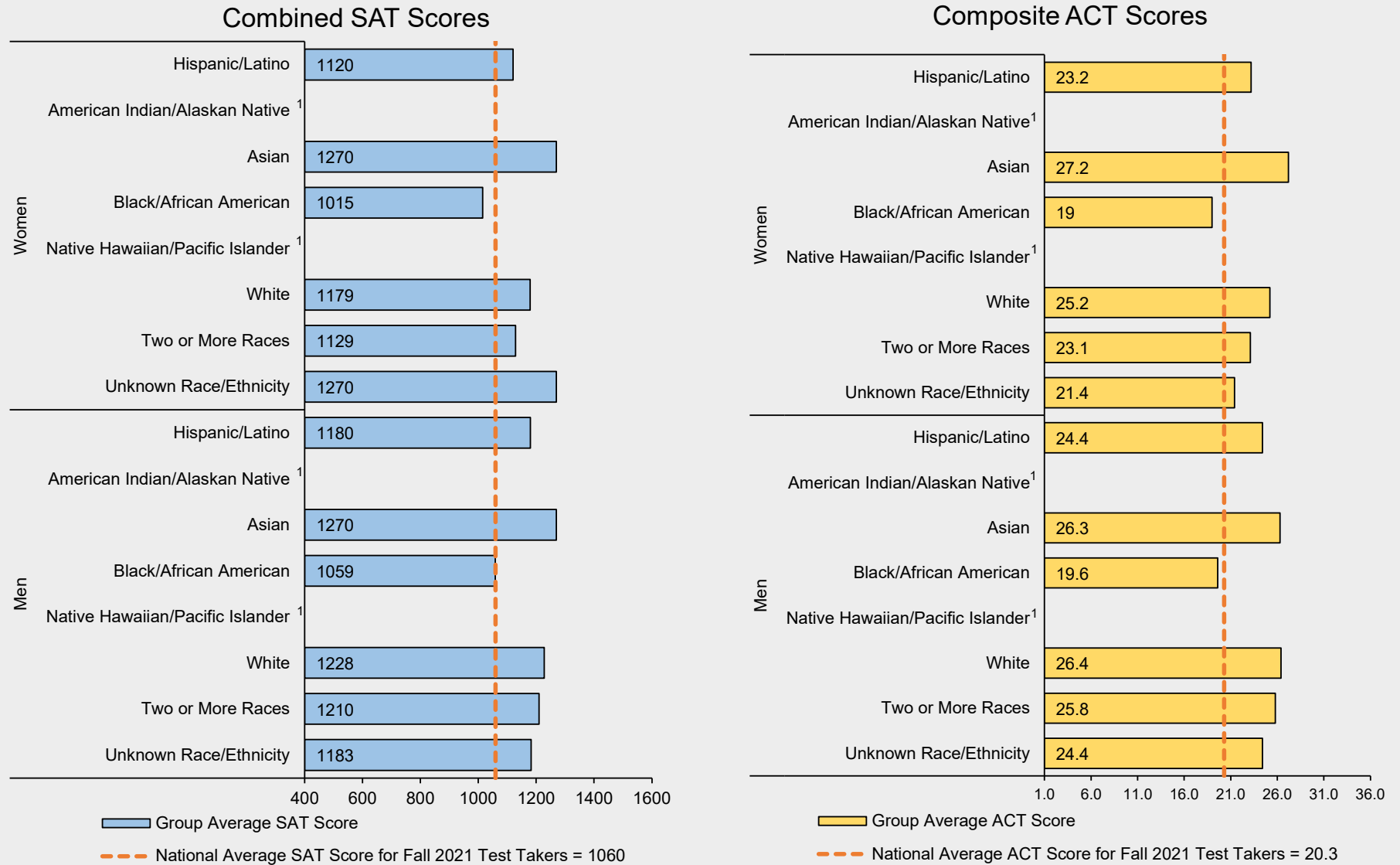
Figure 4.1: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students Average Test Scores by Institution



National Average Data Sources: SAT Suite Results, Class of 2021; The ACT Profile Report, Graduating Class of 2021

¹No data reported to CHE

Figure 4.2: Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate In-State Students Average Test Scores by Race/Ethnicity and Gender



National Average Data Sources: SAT Suite Results, Class of 2021; <https://www.act.org/content/dam/act/unsecured/documents/2021/2021-National-ACT-Profile-Report.pdf> ¹ Data is suppressed due to sample size.

SAT and ACT Terminology

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Black/African American – An American of African, and especially of black African, descent.

Combined SAT Score – The sum of the highest SAT verbal and SAT math scores reported for determining student admission.

Composite ACT Score – The highest reported ACT score used to determine student admission. The CHE does not collect individual scores on the four ACT test sections: English, mathematics, reading, science.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race categories.

International Student – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these students under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S. citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Two or More Races – A student selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these students in the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the student did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the student in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established enrollment procedures or in any post-enrollment identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

**Table 4.1: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions¹
by Race/Ethnicity and Gender**

	# Reporting SAT	Mean Combined SAT Score	# Reporting ACT	Mean Composite ACT Score
Men				
Hispanic/Latino	142	1180	71	24.4
American Indian/Alaskan Native	^^	^^	^^	^^
Asian	98	1270	32	26.3
Black/African American	193	1059	123	19.6
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	^^	^^	^^	^^
White	1,449	1228	813	26.4
Two or More Races	75	1210	55	25.8
International Student	^^	^^	^^	^^
Unknown Race/Ethnicity	24	1183	10	24.4
Women				
Hispanic/Latino	147	1120	96	23.2
American Indian/Alaskan Native	^^	^^	^^	^^
Asian	123	1270	53	27.2
Black/African American	360	1015	273	19.0
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	^^	^^	^^	^^
White	1,606	1179	1,117	25.2
Two or More Races	103	1129	72	23.1
International Student	^^	^^	^^	^^
Unknown Race/Ethnicity	18	1270	8	21.4
Total	4,338	1179	2,723	24.5

¹ MUSC is excluded because the institution does not admit first-time undergraduate students. SAT or ACT scores are not required for admission at South Carolina Technical Colleges because these institutions have open admissions which means the only criterion for entrance is a High School diploma or General Education Development (GED) certificate.

^^ Data suppressed due to sample size for Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) compliance.

**Table 4.2: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
In-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions**

	# Reported SAT Only	# Reported ACT Only	# Reported SAT and ACT	No SAT or ACT Score	Total	SAT Scores			ACT Scores		
						% Reporting	Verbal Mean	Math Mean	Combined Mean	% Reporting	Mean
Research Institutions											
Clemson	1,195	789		367	2,351	50.8%	642	643	1285	33.6%	27.3
USC Columbia	1,338	753		1,107	3,198	41.8%	610	593	1204	23.5%	26.1
Research Subtotal	2,533	1,542	0	1,474	5,549	45.6%	625	617	1242	27.8%	26.7
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	81	49		182	312	26.0%	573	565	1138	15.7%	24.0
Coastal Carolina	268	187		540	995	26.9%	562	545	1108	18.8%	22.4
College of Charleston	342	214	5	590	1,151	30.1%	601	567	1168	19.0%	25.1
Francis Marion	113	106	21	418	658	20.4%	526	509	1034	19.3%	19.1
Lander University	304	170		321	795	38.2%	536	511	1047	21.4%	19.7
SC State	20	44	1	441	506	4.2%	445	439	884	8.9%	16.7
USC Aiken	160	100	44	171	475	42.9%	547	517	1064	30.3%	20.1
USC Beaufort ¹				360	360	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Upstate	101	59	38	336	534	26.0%	537	510	1047	18.2%	21.7
Winthrop	318	152		262	732	43.4%	565	529	1093	20.8%	23.1
Comprehensive Subtotal	1,707	1,081	109	3,621	6,518	27.9%	559	532	1091	18.3%	21.8
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster ¹				350	350	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Salkehatchie ¹				107	107	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Sumter ¹				236	236	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Union ¹				135	135	0.0%				0.0%	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	0	828	828	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0
Public Institution Total	4,240	2,623	109	5,923	12,895	33.7%	597	582	1179	21.2%	24.6

¹ No test scores reported to CHE.

**Table 4.3: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
Out-of-State First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions**

	# Reported SAT Only	# Reported ACT Only	# Reported SAT and ACT	No SAT or ACT Score	Total	SAT Scores			ACT Scores		
						% Reporting	Verbal Mean	Math Mean	Combined Mean	% Reporting	Mean
Research Institutions											
Clemson	781	669		792	2,242	34.8%	651	666	1317	29.8%	29.6
USC Columbia	1,008	883		1,085	2,976	33.9%	650	657	1307	29.7%	29.7
Research Subtotal	1,789	1,552	0	1,877	5,218	34.3%	651	657	1311	29.7%	29.7
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	72	53		129	254	28.3%	606	594	1200	20.9%	26.1
Coastal Carolina	471	138		915	1,524	30.9%	562	549	1110	9.1%	24.0
College of Charleston	236	174		912	1,322	17.9%	620	597	1217	13.2%	27.1
Francis Marion	7	2	1	31	41	19.5%	515	541	1056	7.3%	22.7
Lander University	38	27		39	104	36.5%	547	544	1091	26.0%	22.6
SC State	14	9		57	80	17.5%	514	489	1003	11.3%	18.0
USC Aiken	19	4	3	25	51	43.1%	525	533	1057	13.7%	20.7
USC Beaufort ¹				64	64	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Upstate	11	12	5	35	63	25.4%	554	546	1099	27.0%	21.2
Winthrop	33	16		37	86	38.4%	571	554	1125	18.6%	25.1
Comprehensive Subtotal	901	435	9	2,244	3,589	25.4%	578	563	1141	12.4%	25.1
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster ¹				17	17	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Salkehatchie ¹				25	25	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Sumter ¹				30	30	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Union ¹				12	12	0.0%				0.0%	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	0	84	84	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0
Public Institution Total	2,690	1,987	9	4,205	8,891	30.4%	626	628	1254	22.4%	28.7

¹ No test scores reported to CHE.

**Table 4.4: Fall 2021 Reported SAT and ACT Scores
All First-Time Undergraduates at Public Institutions**

	# Reported SAT Only	# Reported ACT Only	# Reported SAT and ACT	No SAT or ACT Score	Total	SAT Scores			ACT Scores		
						% Reporting	Verbal Mean	Math Mean	Combined Mean	% Reporting	Mean
Research Institutions											
Clemson	1,976	1,458		1,159	4,593	43.0%	645	652	1298	31.7%	28.4
USC Columbia	2,346	1,636		2,192	6,174	38.0%	628	621	1248	26.5%	28.1
Research Subtotal	4,322	3,094	0	3,351	10,767	40.1%	636	635	1271	28.7%	28.2
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	153	102		311	566	27.0%	589	579	1168	18.0%	25.0
Coastal Carolina	739	325		1,455	2,519	29.3%	562	547	1109	12.9%	23.1
College of Charleston	578	388	5	1,502	2,473	23.6%	609	579	1188	15.9%	26.0
Francis Marion	120	108	22	449	699	20.3%	525	510	1036	18.6%	19.2
Lander University	342	197		360	899	38.0%	537	515	1052	21.9%	20.1
SC State	34	53	1	498	586	6.0%	472	258	931	9.2%	16.9
USC Aiken	179	104	47	196	526	43.0%	545	519	1064	28.7%	20.1
USC Beaufort ¹				424	424	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Upstate	112	71	43	371	597	26.0%	539	514	1053	19.1%	21.6
Winthrop	351	168		299	818	42.9%	565	531	1096	20.5%	23.3
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,608	1,516	118	5,865	10,107	27.0%	565	543	1109	16.2%	22.7
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster ¹				367	367	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Salkehatchie ¹				132	132	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Sumter ¹				266	266	0.0%				0.0%	
USC Union ¹				147	147	0.0%				0.0%	
Regional USC Subtotal	0	0	0	912	912	0.0%	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0
Public Institution Total	6,930	4,610	118	10,128	21,786	32.4%	608	599	1208	21.7%	26.3

¹ No test scores reported to CHE.

This page left intentionally blank.

Scholarships and Grants

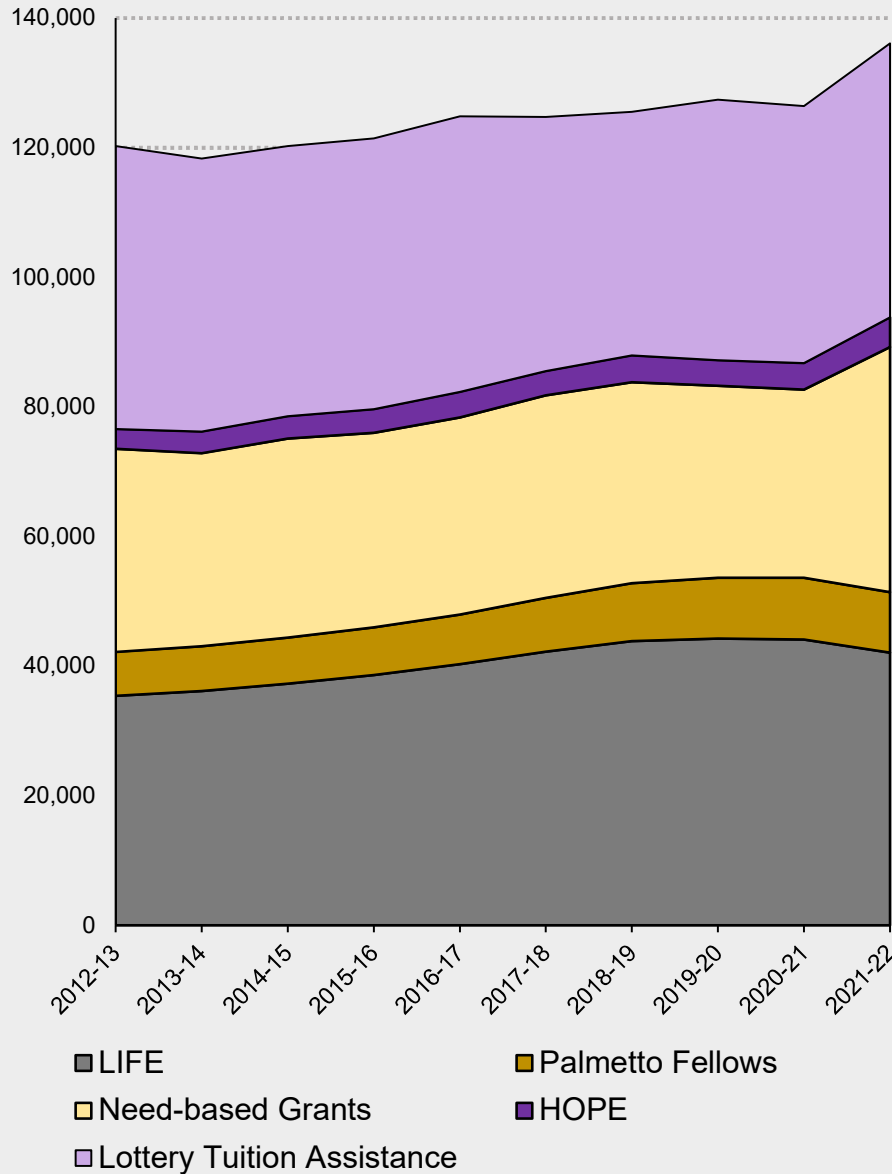
The State of South Carolina awarded a total of \$414,670,136 in scholarship money during the 2021-22 academic year disbursed through five main scholarships: \$210,891,388 awarded through LIFE scholarships, \$74,688,478 through Palmetto Fellows scholarships, \$49,486,343 through Lottery Tuition Assistance, \$68,197,853 through Need-based Grants, and \$11,406,073 through HOPE scholarships.

South Carolina has three Statewide merit-based scholarships: Palmetto Fellows, LIFE, and HOPE. Students may only receive one of these scholarships during an academic year; however, students can transition between these scholarships over the course of their academic career. LIFE scholars and Palmetto Fellows pursuing approved majors are eligible for award enhancements after the completion of 30 undergraduate credit hours. South Carolina students may also be eligible for two need-based scholarships: SC Need-based Grants or Lottery Tuition Assistance. Please see the CHE website, www.che.sc.gov/, for up-to-date scholarship information and a complete explanation of eligibility requirements.

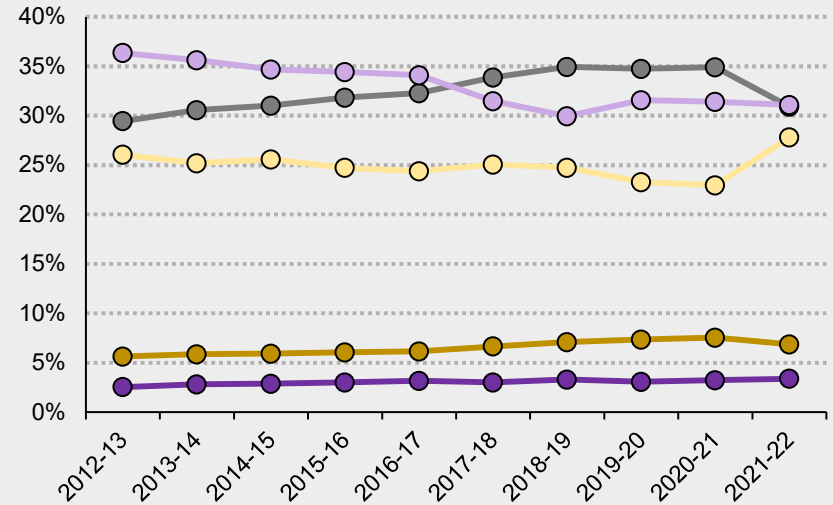
South Carolina colleges and universities are required to report scholarship disbursements to the CHE each semester. This data allows the CHE to report on the total number of recipients and award disbursement each academic year. Scholarship data is reported at the student level and the CHE is able to track how many students retain specific scholarships.

Figure 5.1: Ten-Year Headcount Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants by Academic Year

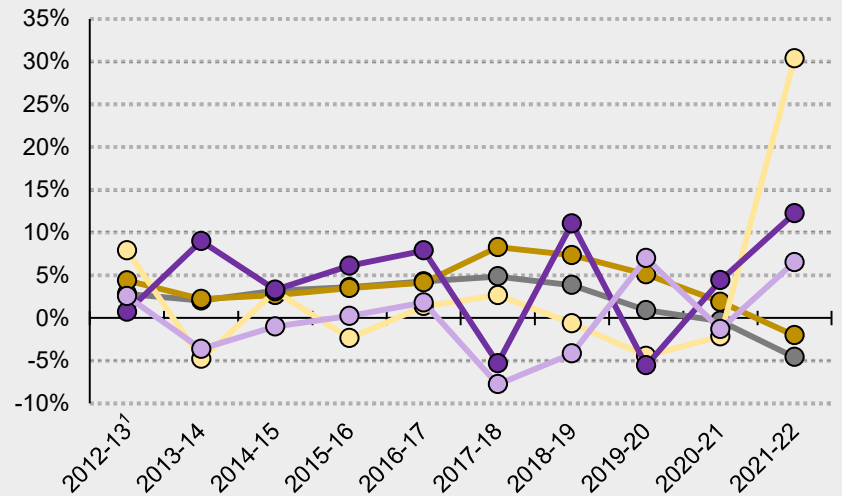
Total Number of Scholarship Recipients



Percentage of Total Recipients



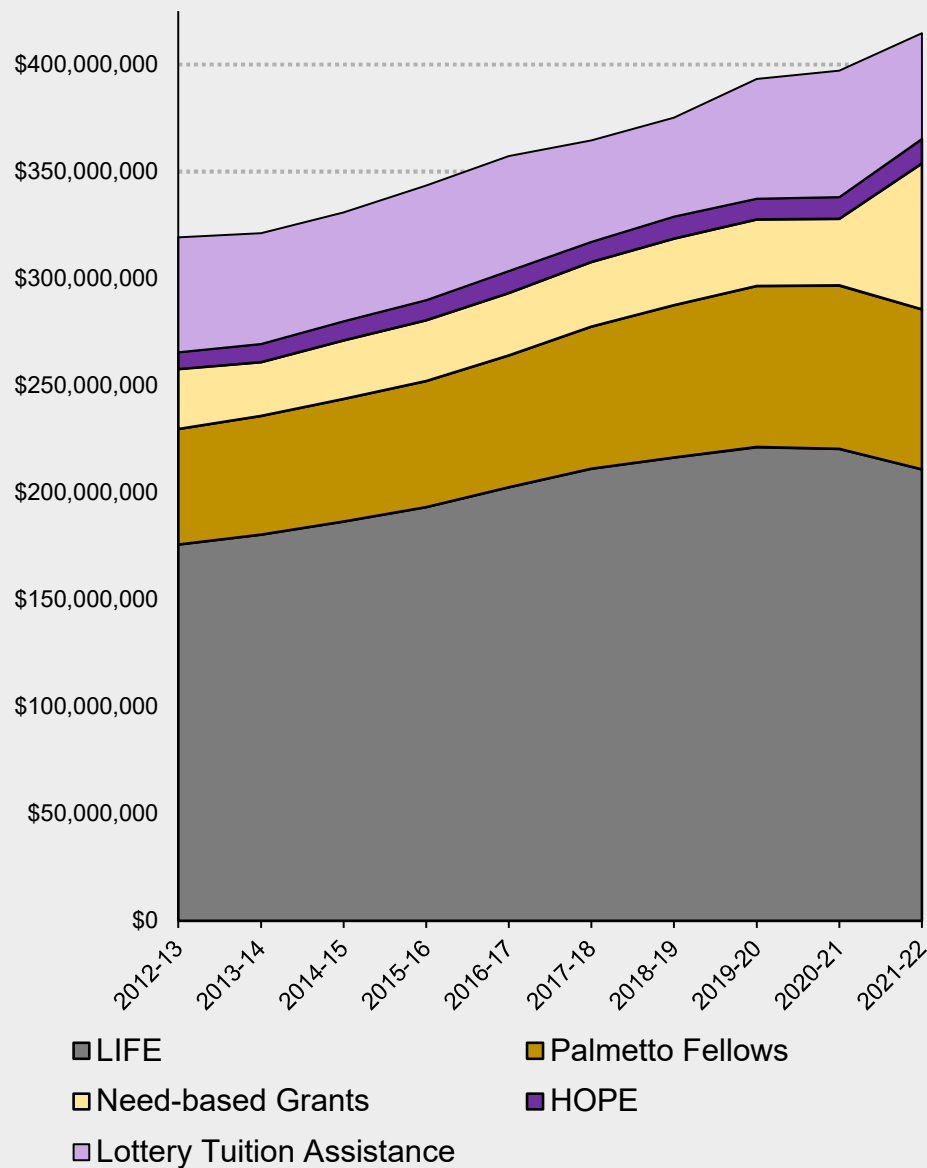
Year-to-Year Percent Change in Number of Recipients



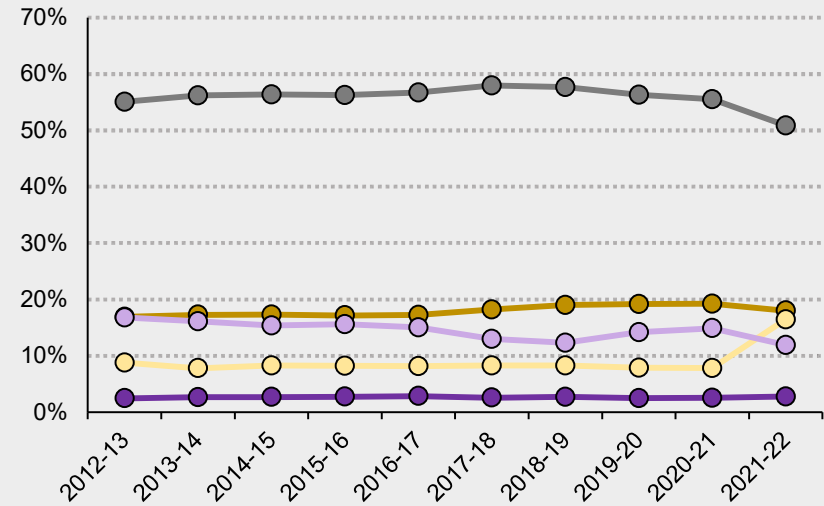
¹ Calculated from 2011-12 data

Figure 5.2: Ten-Year Disbursement Trend in Awarded Scholarships and Grants by Academic Year

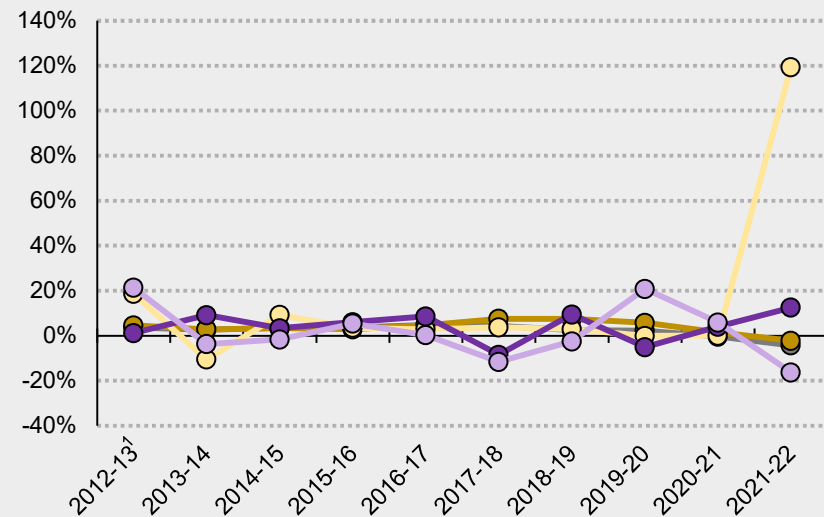
Total Scholarship Disbursement Amounts



Percentage of Total Disbursements



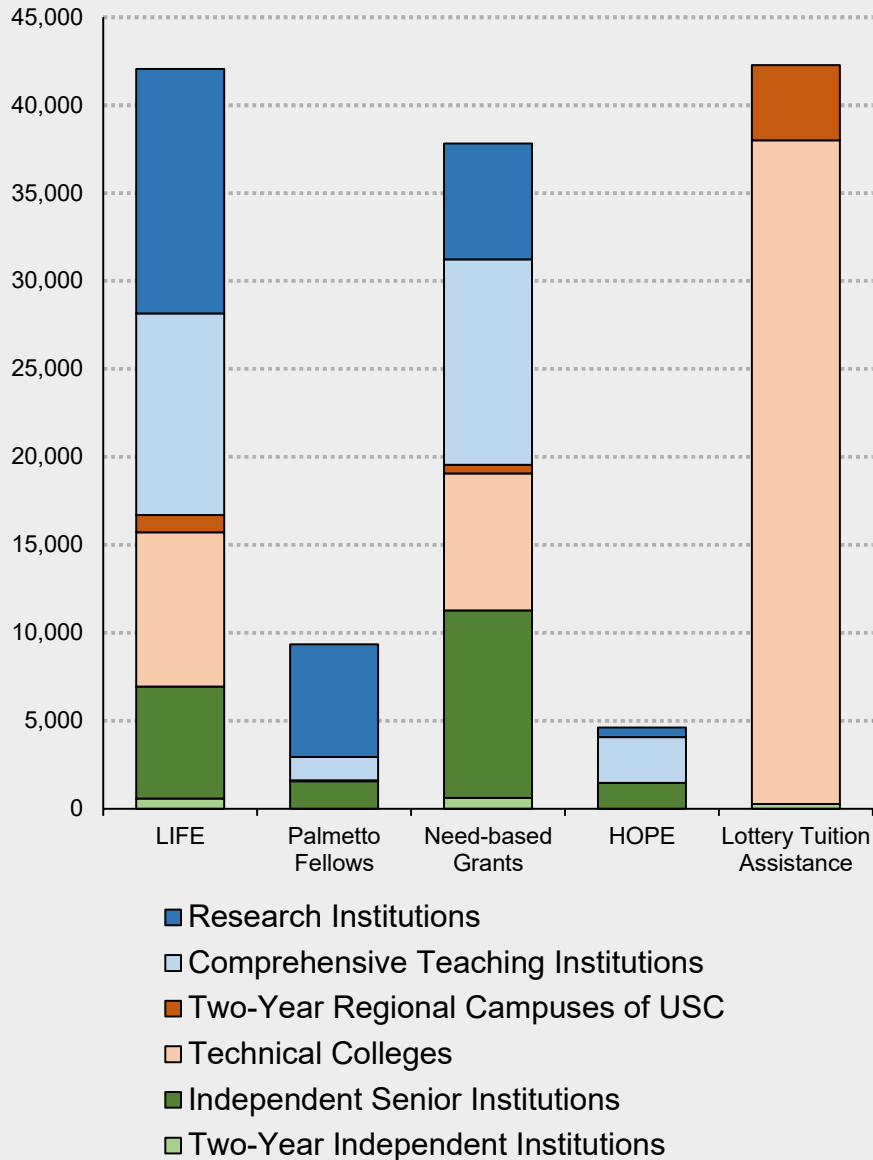
Year-to-Year Percent Change in Disbursement Amounts



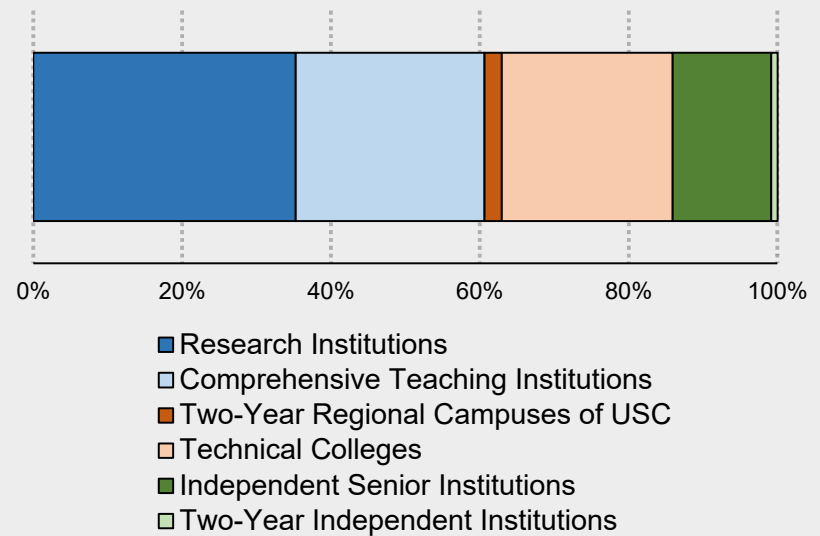
¹ Calculated from 2011-12 data

Figure 5.3: Awarded Scholarships and Grants for the 2020-21 Academic Year

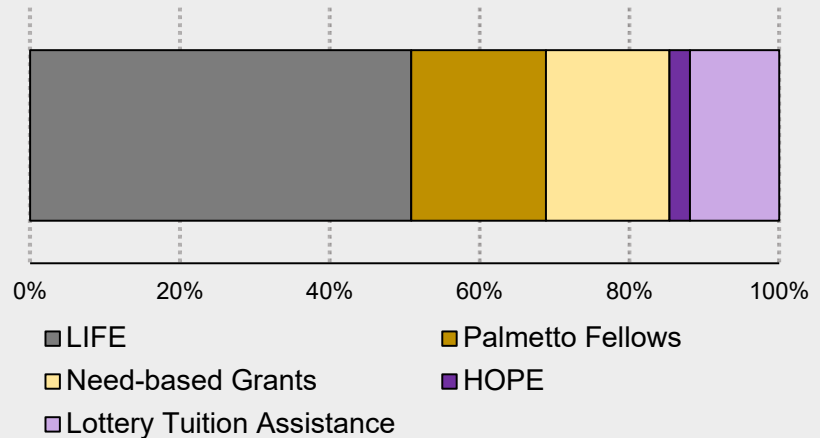
Total Number of Scholarship Recipients



Percentage of Total Disbursement by Institutional Sector



Percentage of Total Disbursement by Scholarship



Scholarship Terminology

Academic Year (AY) – The academic year as measured by the CHE starts on August 1st and runs to July 31st of the following year. Enrollment during the 2021-22 academic year includes any enrolled students reported to the CHE for semesters (or quarters) starting in August 2021 to July 2022; this corresponds to the following semesters: Fall 2021, Spring 2022, Summer I 2022, Summer II 2022.

Award Enhancements – LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship recipients enrolled in eligible STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math) programs may qualify for an additional \$2,500 per year. Student's should check with their Institution's financial aid office to determine if they meet the additional eligibly requirements and ensure a specific academic program qualifies for a STEM enhancement award.

LIFE Scholarship – A merit-based scholarship established in 1998. Scholarship funds are awarded half in the fall term and half in the spring and must be applied toward the cost of attendance. Students attending an eligible two-year or technical college may receive up to the cost of tuition and fees, to include a \$300 book allowance (total award not to exceed \$5,000), for a maximum of two consecutive terms toward a one-year program and up to four consecutive terms toward a two-year program (based on the date of initial college enrollment). Students attending an eligible four-year public or independent institution may receive up to \$4,700, plus a \$300 book allowance (total award not to exceed \$5,000), for a maximum of eight consecutive terms toward the first Bachelor's degree or the first CHE-approved 3 + 2 program. For the first CHE-approved five-year undergraduate program, students may receive up to 10 consecutive terms of scholarship funding (maximum terms of funding based on the date of initial college enrollment).

Lottery Tuition Assistance – The Lottery Tuition Assistance program was established in 2001 under the S.C. Education Lottery Act and implemented fall 2002. Lottery Tuition Assistance is available at eligible two-year institutions in the State. Exact award amounts are contingent upon the number of eligible students and funding available from lottery proceeds. Lottery Tuition Assistance funds can only be used for payment of the cost of tuition and mandatory fees.

Merit-Based Award – A scholarship awarded based on quantified measures of academic performance; for example: high school GPA, high school rank, or standardized test scores.

Need-Based Award – A scholarship awarded based on quantified measures of financial need; for example: family household income.

Palmetto Fellows Scholarship – A merit-based scholarship established in 1988 to recognize the most academically-talented high school seniors and encourage them to attend college in the state. The annual award amount for the freshman year is up to \$6,700. The award amounts for the sophomore, junior, and senior years are up to \$7,500 per year. Half of the scholarship is awarded in the fall term and half in the spring. The scholarship is applied toward the cost of attendance, less any other gift aid, at an eligible four-year institution in South Carolina. Assuming continued eligibility, Palmetto Fellows may receive scholarship funding for up to eight consecutive terms of full-time study toward the first Bachelor's degree. Palmetto Fellows may receive up to 10 consecutive terms of full-time study toward the first CHE-approved five-year undergraduate program.

SC HOPE Scholarship – A merit-based scholarship established under the 2001 S.C. Education Lottery Act and implemented in fall 2002. The scholarship was created to provide funding for students attending an eligible four-year institution in S.C. who did not qualify for the LIFE or Palmetto Fellows Scholarship. Students may receive up to \$2,500 plus a \$300 book allowance (total award not to exceed \$2,800) for the first two consecutive terms of college enrollment. Scholarship funds are applied toward the cost of attendance.

SC National Guard College Assistance Program – Qualified members of the National Guard may receive college assistance program benefits up to an amount equal to 100% of college cost of attendance, provided, however, these college assistance program benefits in combination with all other grants and scholarships shall not exceed the cost of attendance at the particular eligible institution in any given award year; and the cumulative total of all college assistance program benefits received may not exceed \$18,000.

SC Need-based Grant - At S.C. public institutions, eligible degree-seeking students may receive up to \$3,500 annually if enrolled full-time and up to \$1,750 annually if enrolled part-time. Students may receive Need-based Grant funding for up to two academic terms each academic year which may be awarded in any combination of fall, spring, or summer terms. The Need-based Grant is an annual award that must be applied toward the cost of attendance and disbursed half in the first semester and half in the second semester.

Table 5.1: 2021-22 Academic Year Scholarship and Grant Disbursements

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Scholarships ¹	Amount
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,871	\$31,753,193	3,929	\$31,743,554	2,875	\$7,013,604	85	\$217,000			12,760	\$70,727,351
USC Columbia	7,989	\$43,844,225	2,477	\$20,059,245	3,667	\$9,928,334	461	\$1,215,200			14,594	\$75,047,003
MUSC	44	\$257,450	5	\$45,000	43	\$107,369					92	\$409,819
Research Subtotal	13,904	\$75,854,867	6,411	\$51,847,799	6,585	\$17,049,307	546	\$1,432,200	0	0	27,446	\$146,184,173
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	637	\$3,469,061	56	\$499,763	345	\$835,953	132	\$358,400			1,170	\$5,163,177
Coastal Carolina	1,668	\$8,401,297	143	\$1,089,573	1,925	\$4,288,686	468	\$1,210,720			4,204	\$14,990,276
College of Charleston	2,253	\$11,642,393	505	\$4,031,192	1,397	\$3,533,508	366	\$884,441			4,521	\$20,091,534
Francis Marion	1,015	\$5,472,464	86	\$690,894	1,238	\$3,187,663	270	\$670,338			2,609	\$10,021,358
Lander	1,339	\$7,095,851	120	\$973,035	984	\$1,954,248	369	\$907,480			2,812	\$10,930,614
SC State	237	\$1,164,250	3	\$22,500	800	\$2,132,469	93	\$231,000			1,133	\$3,550,219
USC Aiken	846	\$4,509,449	81	\$626,822	935	\$1,987,068	208	\$498,400			2,070	\$7,621,739
USC Beaufort	528	\$2,837,409	25	\$195,338	554	\$1,228,500	161	\$407,400			1,268	\$4,668,647
USC Upstate	1,364	\$7,383,263	110	\$865,643	1,810	\$4,550,537	235	\$589,400			3,519	\$13,388,843
Winthrop	1,580	\$8,032,580	197	\$1,481,820	1,699	\$4,586,627	295	\$750,791			3,771	\$14,851,818
Comprehensive Subtotal	11,467	\$60,008,016	1,326	\$10,476,580	11,687	\$28,285,259	2,597	\$6,508,370	0	0	27,077	\$105,278,225
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	422	\$1,935,000	7	\$41,400	169	\$338,446			1,627	\$1,352,569	2,225	\$3,667,415
USC Salkehatchie	120	\$522,500	1	\$7,500	110	\$262,525			530	\$509,019	761	\$1,301,544
USC Sumter	291	\$1,307,775			112	\$267,098			851	\$875,857	1,254	\$2,450,730
USC Union	146	\$682,500	2	\$13,400	91	\$174,254			1,258	\$1,180,774	1,497	\$2,050,928
Regional USC Subtotal	979	\$4,447,775	10	\$62,300	482	\$1,042,323	0	0	4,266	\$3,918,218	5,737	\$9,470,616
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	129	\$527,500			307	\$352,750			671	\$847,073	1,107	\$1,727,323
Central Carolina	269	\$1,110,000	1	\$6,700	389	\$587,771			1,729	\$1,947,093	2,388	\$3,651,564
Denmark	25	\$102,500			120	\$303,999			355	\$360,418	500	\$766,917
Florence - Darlington	312	\$1,272,352	1	\$6,700	497	\$692,351			1,344	\$1,655,041	2,154	\$3,626,444
Greenville	1,290	\$5,319,776	11	\$63,827	885	\$1,831,367			4,831	\$5,633,838	7,017	\$12,848,808
Horry - Georgetown	818	\$3,369,035	3	\$20,100	596	\$1,277,994			2,876	\$3,641,657	4,293	\$8,308,786
Midlands	1,028	\$4,384,524	3	\$17,550	1,236	\$1,881,558			4,629	\$5,588,086	6,896	\$11,871,718
Northeastern	50	\$196,667			127	\$176,385			740	\$1,105,917	917	\$1,478,969
Orangeburg - Calhoun	177	\$759,470			282	\$457,226			1,556	\$1,607,032	2,015	\$2,823,728
Piedmont	409	\$1,650,228			537	\$1,036,166			2,863	\$3,316,135	3,809	\$6,002,529
Spartanburg CC	591	\$2,425,632			759	\$984,722			3,897	\$4,697,559	5,247	\$8,107,913
TC of The Lowcountry	96	\$409,515			144	\$238,255			1,118	\$1,186,233	1,358	\$1,834,003
Tri-County	1,830	\$8,227,500	4	\$23,299	939	\$1,058,888			2,229	\$2,817,865	5,002	\$12,127,552
Trident	1,185	\$4,704,854	9	\$54,400	625	\$1,523,919			6,059	\$7,361,058	7,878	\$13,644,230
Williamsburg	16	\$64,364			97	\$124,756			431	\$513,466	544	\$702,586
York	555	\$2,337,380	5	\$27,119	247	\$555,813			2,403	\$2,793,319	3,210	\$5,713,631
Technical Subtotal	8,780	\$36,861,297	37	\$219,695	7,787	\$13,083,920	0	0	37,731	\$45,071,790	54,335	\$95,236,702

table continues to next page

Table 5.1: 2021-22 Academic Year Scholarship and Grant Disbursements

(continued)

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Scholarships ¹	Amount
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	36	\$175,000			173	\$135,399	13	\$32,200			222	\$342,599
Anderson University	1,152	\$6,112,707	359	\$2,807,876	1,562	\$1,247,770	154	\$403,200			3,227	\$10,571,553
Benedict College	138	\$582,500			417	\$334,193	86	\$120,400			641	\$1,037,093
Bob Jones University	346	\$1,714,534	108	\$884,466	503	\$401,752	60	\$159,410			1,017	\$3,160,162
Charleston Southern University	716	\$3,701,250	194	\$1,480,300	1,216	\$922,247	195	\$487,200			2,321	\$6,590,997
Clafin University	498	\$2,449,346	7	\$53,400	874	\$708,573	116	\$307,402			1,495	\$3,518,721
Coker University	214	\$1,063,125	28	\$212,700	440	\$302,253	66	\$163,142			748	\$1,741,220
Columbia College	167	\$425,291	6	\$21,300	395	\$275,596	79	\$106,009			647	\$828,196
Columbia International University	132	\$635,000	16	\$110,425	222	\$173,280	50	\$131,600			420	\$1,050,305
Converse College	286	\$1,360,000	34	\$248,700	412	\$327,832	78	\$200,200			810	\$2,136,732
Erskine College	194	\$500,000	24	\$97,600	298	\$239,318	66	\$92,400			582	\$929,318
Furman University	307	\$1,497,960	235	\$1,776,789	378	\$308,619	18	\$44,800			938	\$3,628,168
Limestone University	184	\$883,750	22	\$167,600	535	\$344,091	66	\$172,200			807	\$1,567,641
Morris College	26	\$132,500			170	\$127,593	10	\$23,800			206	\$283,893
Newberry College	305	\$1,498,125	13	\$101,000	613	\$497,391	130	\$334,600			1,061	\$2,431,116
North Greenville University	528	\$2,664,708	105	\$816,250	843	\$668,442	135	\$345,100			1,611	\$4,494,500
Presbyterian College	291	\$1,537,500	86	\$765,300	439	\$365,634	44	\$109,645			860	\$2,778,079
South University	5	\$16,876					2	\$4,666			7	\$21,542
Southern Wesleyan University	249	\$1,211,258	48	\$356,217	379	\$280,194	42	\$101,276			718	\$1,948,945
Voorhees College	31	\$135,000			94	\$72,096	16	\$42,000			141	\$249,096
Wofford College	548	\$2,856,128	272	\$2,182,181	697	\$569,962	34	\$84,253			1,551	\$5,692,524
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,353	\$31,152,558	1,557	\$12,082,104	10,660	\$8,302,236	1,460	\$3,465,503	0	0	20,030	\$55,002,401
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	579	\$2,566,875			610	\$434,809			266	\$496,335	1,455	\$3,498,019
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	579	\$2,566,875	0	0	610	\$434,809	0	0	266	\$496,335	1,455	\$3,498,019
Grand Total	42,062	\$210,891,388	9,341	\$74,688,478	37,811	\$68,197,853	4,603	\$11,406,073	42,263	\$49,486,343	136,080	\$414,670,136

¹ Individual students are counted twice in the total number of scholarships if they received both a need-based and merit-based scholarship.

Table 5.2: Fall 2021 Scholarship and Grant Disbursements

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Scholarships ¹	Amount
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,659	\$16,197,103	3,791	\$16,288,189	2,456	\$2,827,000	77	\$107,800			11,983	\$35,420,092
USC Columbia	7,845	\$22,294,107	2,457	\$10,256,580	3,665	\$5,206,759	439	\$614,600			14,406	\$38,372,046
MUSC	32	\$114,950	4	\$20,000	38	\$63,119					74	\$198,069
Research Subtotal	13,536	\$38,606,160	6,252	\$26,564,769	6,159	\$8,096,878	516	\$722,400	0	0	26,463	\$73,990,207
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	637	\$1,781,406	56	\$251,713	338	\$423,636	132	\$184,800			1,163	\$2,641,555
Coastal Carolina	1,620	\$4,296,656	143	\$553,535	1,850	\$2,243,112	455	\$630,980			4,068	\$7,724,283
College of Charleston	2,191	\$5,925,947	500	\$2,062,607	1,291	\$1,556,569	308	\$431,200			4,290	\$9,976,323
Francis Marion	987	\$2,814,511	85	\$353,147	1,204	\$1,678,994	258	\$360,938			2,534	\$5,207,589
Lander	1,298	\$3,619,061	117	\$491,750	736	\$869,802	347	\$481,530			2,498	\$5,462,143
SC State	231	\$596,500	3	\$11,250	712	\$1,018,195	85	\$119,000			1,031	\$1,744,945
USC Aiken	816	\$2,299,714	81	\$328,274	878	\$1,045,425	196	\$274,400			1,971	\$3,947,813
USC Beaufort	496	\$1,429,059	25	\$103,050	543	\$645,090	154	\$215,600			1,218	\$2,392,799
USC Upstate	1,323	\$3,793,616	108	\$455,857	1,734	\$2,385,032	222	\$310,800			3,387	\$6,945,305
Winthrop	1,547	\$4,099,262	197	\$758,805	1,629	\$2,351,468	282	\$393,754			3,655	\$7,603,289
Comprehensive Subtotal	11,146	\$30,655,731	1,315	\$5,369,988	10,915	\$14,217,323	2,439	\$3,403,002	0	0	25,815	\$53,646,044
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	406	\$1,015,000	6	\$20,900	158	\$177,724			997	\$607,670	1,567	\$1,821,294
USC Salkehatchie	110	\$275,000	1	\$3,750	102	\$139,263			414	\$252,258	627	\$670,271
USC Sumter	281	\$701,388			104	\$142,583			759	\$441,662	1,144	\$1,285,633
USC Union	139	\$347,500	2	\$6,700	88	\$91,899			897	\$572,418	1,126	\$1,018,517
Regional USC Subtotal	936	\$2,338,888	9	\$31,350	452	\$551,469	0	0	3,067	\$1,874,007	4,464	\$4,795,714
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	116	\$290,000			237	\$140,362			522	\$375,183	875	\$805,545
Central Carolina	242	\$605,000	1	\$3,350	307	\$266,711			1,132	\$761,164	1,682	\$1,636,225
Denmark	22	\$55,000			106	\$157,082			270	\$180,560	398	\$392,642
Florence - Darlington	279	\$693,029	1	\$3,350	319	\$315,625			1,042	\$738,463	1,641	\$1,750,467
Greenville	1,119	\$2,776,262	9	\$30,361	807	\$966,734			3,262	\$2,501,863	5,197	\$6,275,219
Horry - Georgetown	731	\$1,722,082	3	\$10,050	408	\$551,001			1,998	\$1,527,290	3,140	\$3,810,423
Midlands	952	\$2,377,168	2	\$7,100	956	\$779,250			3,235	\$2,352,097	5,145	\$5,515,615
Northeastern	40	\$99,167			79	\$63,435			552	\$334,407	671	\$497,009
Orangeburg - Calhoun	169	\$419,950			192	\$215,200			1,103	\$722,668	1,464	\$1,357,818
Piedmont	383	\$949,411			496	\$530,291			1,854	\$1,333,228	2,733	\$2,812,930
Spartanburg CC	499	\$1,247,205			593	\$290,960			2,812	\$2,117,420	3,904	\$3,655,585
TC of The Lowcountry	94	\$232,015			97	\$90,950			773	\$495,306	964	\$818,271
Tri-County	1,722	\$4,305,000	3	\$9,974	856	\$533,848			1,679	\$1,273,730	4,260	\$6,122,552
Trident	1,042	\$2,582,295	8	\$27,200	582	\$823,105			4,371	\$3,325,715	6,003	\$6,758,314
Williamsburg	14	\$34,576			60	\$48,000			349	\$214,438	423	\$297,014
York	517	\$1,292,448	5	\$12,574	193	\$279,750			1,562	\$1,227,159	2,277	\$2,811,930
Technical Subtotal	7,941	\$19,680,608	32	\$103,959	6,288	\$6,052,304	0	0	26,516	\$19,480,689	40,777	\$45,317,559

table continues to next page

Table 5.2: Fall 2021 Scholarship and Grant Disbursements

(continued)

	LIFE		Palmetto Fellows		Need-Based Grants		HOPE		Lottery Tuition Assistance		Institution Total	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients ¹	Amount
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	35	\$87,500			172	\$47,510	13	\$18,200			220	\$153,210
Anderson University	1,130	\$3,113,750	358	\$1,430,500	1,556	\$411,811	151	\$211,400			3,195	\$5,167,461
Benedict College	87	\$226,250			417	\$114,478	8	\$11,200			512	\$351,928
Bob Jones University	338	\$900,744	108	\$447,050	502	\$135,796	58	\$81,200			1,006	\$1,564,790
Charleston Southern University	710	\$1,922,500	194	\$778,700	1,215	\$326,077	188	\$263,200			2,307	\$3,290,477
Clafflin University	492	\$1,225,846	7	\$29,200	872	\$238,576	110	\$153,402			1,481	\$1,647,024
Coker University	213	\$559,375	28	\$110,100	440	\$105,333	62	\$86,142			743	\$860,950
Columbia College	167	\$425,291	6	\$21,300	394	\$97,020	79	\$106,009			646	\$649,620
Columbia International University	130	\$325,000	16	\$58,400	221	\$60,091	48	\$67,200			415	\$510,691
Converse College	278	\$707,500	33	\$128,100	411	\$109,917	76	\$106,400			798	\$1,051,917
Erskine College	194	\$500,000	24	\$97,600	296	\$81,472	66	\$92,400			580	\$771,472
Furman University	277	\$724,711	224	\$878,644	377	\$98,575	15	\$21,000			893	\$1,722,930
Limestone University	179	\$455,000	22	\$87,550	532	\$120,132	65	\$91,000			798	\$753,682
Morris College	26	\$66,250			170	\$47,049	9	\$12,600			205	\$125,899
Newberry College	300	\$778,125	13	\$50,500	613	\$166,669	117	\$163,800			1,043	\$1,159,094
North Greenville University	521	\$1,373,125	105	\$421,250	841	\$225,762	131	\$182,350			1,598	\$2,202,487
Presbyterian College	289	\$785,000	86	\$382,650	434	\$119,317	41	\$56,445			850	\$1,343,412
South University	4	\$7,501					1	\$934			5	\$8,435
Southern Wesleyan University	242	\$628,750	47	\$186,850	377	\$98,603	40	\$55,538			706	\$969,741
Voorhees College	31	\$77,500			94	\$26,071	16	\$22,400			141	\$125,971
Wofford College	547	\$1,450,605	271	\$1,093,608	697	\$208,887	30	\$42,000			1,545	\$2,795,100
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,190	\$16,340,323	1,542	\$6,202,002	10,631	\$2,839,145	1,324	\$1,844,820	0	0	19,687	\$27,226,290
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	554	\$1,380,000			608	\$159,028			251	\$296,195	1,413	\$1,835,223
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	554	\$1,380,000	0	\$0	608	\$159,028	0	0	251	\$296,195	1,413	\$1,835,223
Grand Total	40,303	\$109,001,710	9,150	\$38,272,067	35,053	\$31,916,146	4,279	\$5,970,222	29,834	\$21,650,891	118,619	\$206,811,036

¹ Individual students are counted twice in the total number of scholarships if they received both a need-based and merit-based scholarship.

Table 5.3: Fall 2021 LIFE and Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Disbursements with Enhancements

	LIFE					Palmetto Fellows					Palmetto Fellows Sophomores, Juniors, & Seniors Receiving Additional Awards		
	Total Recipients		Recipients Receiving Enhanced Awards			Total Recipients		Recipients Receiving Enhanced Awards			Recipients	Amount of Additional Awards	% of Total Palmetto Fellows
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount of Enhancement	% of Total LIFE Recipients	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount of Enhancement	% of Total Palmetto Fellows			
Research Institutions													
Clemson	5,659	\$16,197,103	1,651	\$2,061,746	29.2%	3,791	\$16,288,189	1,991	\$2,483,656	52.5%	792	\$316,495	20.9%
USC Columbia	7,845	\$22,294,107	2,153	\$2,691,001	27.4%	2,457	\$10,256,580	1,082	\$1,341,251	44.0%	734	\$292,163	29.9%
MUSC	32	\$114,950	28	\$34,950	87.5%	4	\$20,000	4	\$5,000	100.0%			
Research Subtotal	13,536	\$38,606,160	3,832	\$4,787,697	28.3%	6,252	\$26,564,769	3,077	\$3,829,907	49.2%	1,526	\$608,658	24.4%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	637	\$1,781,406	152	\$188,906	23.9%	56	\$251,713	36	\$44,913	64.3%	11	\$4,400	19.6%
Coastal Carolina	1,620	\$4,296,656	208	\$257,955	12.8%	143	\$553,535	38	\$45,655	26.6%	59	\$23,360	41.3%
College of Charleston	2,191	\$5,925,947	371	\$463,750	16.9%	500	\$2,062,607	194	\$238,786	38.8%	192	\$76,408	38.4%
Francis Marion	987	\$2,814,511	282	\$352,500	28.6%	85	\$353,147	37	\$45,247	43.5%	23	\$9,200	27.1%
Lander	1,298	\$3,619,061	304	\$377,186	23.4%	117	\$491,750	52	\$65,000	44.4%	34	\$13,600	29.1%
SC State	231	\$596,500	16	\$19,000	6.9%	3	\$11,250				2	\$800	66.7%
USC Aiken	816	\$2,299,714	209	\$260,339	25.6%	81	\$328,274	31	\$37,135	38.3%	22	\$8,751	27.2%
USC Beaufort	496	\$1,429,059	152	\$189,173	30.6%	25	\$103,050	10	\$12,500	40.0%	7	\$2,800	28.0%
USC Upstate	1,323	\$3,793,616	396	\$493,753	29.9%	108	\$455,857	51	\$63,622	47.2%	33	\$13,200	30.6%
Winthrop	1,547	\$4,099,262	192	\$239,225	12.4%	197	\$758,805	36	\$44,278	18.3%	102	\$40,715	51.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	11,146	\$30,655,731	2,282	\$2,841,787	20.5%	1,315	\$5,369,988	485	\$597,136	36.9%	485	\$193,234	36.9%
Independent Senior Institutions													
Allen University	35	\$87,500											
Anderson University	1,130	\$3,113,750	231	\$288,750	20.4%	358	\$1,430,500	104	\$130,000	29.1%	149	\$59,600	41.6%
Benedict College	87	\$226,250	7	\$8,750	8.0%								
Bob Jones University	338	\$900,744	46	\$57,500	13.6%	108	\$447,050	41	\$51,250	38.0%	44	\$17,600	40.7%
Charleston Southern University	710	\$1,922,500	118	\$147,500	16.6%	194	\$778,700	56	\$70,000	28.9%	91	\$36,400	46.9%
Clafin University	492	\$1,225,846				7	\$29,200	3	\$3,750	42.9%	2	\$800	28.6%
Coker University	213	\$559,375	22	\$27,500	10.3%	28	\$110,100	6	\$7,500	21.4%	16	\$6,400	57.1%
Columbia College	167	\$425,291	9	\$11,250	5.4%	6	\$21,300				3	\$1,200	50.0%
Columbia International University	130	\$325,000				16	\$58,400				12	\$4,800	75.0%
Converse College	278	\$707,500	10	\$12,500	3.6%	33	\$128,100	7	\$8,750	21.2%	15	\$6,000	45.5%
Erskine College	194	\$500,000	12	\$15,000	6.2%	24	\$97,600	8	\$10,000	33.3%	10	\$4,000	41.7%
Furman University	277	\$724,711	39	\$48,750	14.1%	224	\$878,644	59	\$72,144	26.3%	97	\$38,800	43.3%
Limestone University	179	\$455,000	6	\$7,500	3.4%	22	\$87,550	5	\$6,250	22.7%	14	\$5,600	63.6%
Morris College	26	\$66,250	1	\$1,250	3.8%								
Newberry College	300	\$778,125	24	\$30,000	8.0%	13	\$50,500	3	\$3,750	23.1%	5	\$2,000	38.5%
North Greenville University	521	\$1,373,125	58	\$72,500	11.1%	105	\$421,250	30	\$37,500	28.6%	50	\$20,000	47.6%
Presbyterian College	289	\$785,000	50	\$62,500	17.3%	86	\$382,650	51	\$63,750	59.3%	26	\$10,400	30.2%
South University	4	\$7,501											
Southern Wesleyan University	242	\$628,750	19	\$23,750	7.9%	47	\$186,850	12	\$15,000	25.5%	23	\$9,200	48.9%
Voorhees College	31	\$77,500											
Wofford College	547	\$1,450,605	68	\$85,000	12.4%	271	\$1,093,608	86	\$107,500	31.7%	110	\$43,858	40.6%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	6,190	\$16,340,323	720	\$900,000	11.6%	1,542	\$6,202,002	471	\$587,144	30.5%	667	\$266,658	43.3%
Four-Year Institution Total¹	30,872	\$85,602,214	6,834	\$8,529,484	22.1%	9,109	\$38,136,759	4,033	\$5,014,187	44.3%	2,678	\$1,068,550	29.4%

¹ Two-Year Institutions are excluded because only students at Four-Year Institutions are eligible for scholarship enhancements.

Table 5.4: Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Retention between Fall 2020 and Fall 2021 by Student Level

	Freshmen in Fall 2020			Sophomores in Fall 2020			Juniors in Fall 2020			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %
Research Institutions												
Clemson	661	571	86.4%	876	772	88.1%	970	834	86.0%	2,507	2,177	86.8%
USC Columbia	383	328	85.6%	586	536	91.5%	636	589	92.6%	1,605	1,453	90.5%
MUSC							4		0.0%	4	0	0.0%
Research Subtotal	1,044	899	86.1%	1,462	1,308	89.5%	1,610	1,423	88.4%	4,116	3,630	88.2%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	6	6	100.0%	16	15	93.8%	13	12	92.3%	35	33	94.3%
Coastal Carolina	30	28	93.3%	36	34	94.4%	29	26	89.7%	95	88	92.6%
College of Charleston	111	91	82.0%	128	104	81.3%	135	119	88.1%	374	314	84.0%
Francis Marion	24	20	83.3%	14	14	100.0%	21	18	85.7%	59	52	88.1%
Lander	23	20	87.0%	37	27	73.0%	37	29	78.4%	97	76	78.4%
SC State							1	1	100.0%	1	1	100.0%
USC Aiken	14	12	85.7%	24	20	83.3%	14	13	92.9%	52	45	86.5%
USC Beaufort	4	4	100.0%	6	4	66.7%	6	6	100.0%	16	14	87.5%
USC Upstate	18	15	83.3%	31	24	77.4%	32	28	87.5%	81	67	82.7%
Winthrop	32	26	81.3%	46	38	82.6%	55	53	96.4%	133	117	88.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	262	222	84.7%	338	280	82.8%	343	305	88.9%	943	807	85.6%
Public Four-Year Institution Subtotal	1,306	1,121	85.8%	1,800	1,588	88.2%	1,953	1,728	88.5%	5,059	4,437	87.7%

table continues to next page

Table 5.4: Palmetto Fellows Scholarship Retention between Fall 2020 and Fall 2021 by Student Level

(continued)

	Freshmen in Fall 2020			Sophomores in Fall 2020			Juniors in Fall 2020			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	Palmetto Fellow Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University												
Anderson University	73	69	94.5%	94	92	97.9%	74	69	93.2%	241	230	95.4%
Benedict College												
Bob Jones University	26	25	96.2%	35	33	94.3%	23	22	95.7%	84	80	95.2%
Charleston Southern University	54	46	85.2%	39	36	92.3%	50	47	94.0%	143	129	90.2%
Claflin University	3	3	100.0%				2	2	100.0%	5	5	100.0%
Coker University	7	5	71.4%	6	6	100.0%	8	7	87.5%	21	18	85.7%
Columbia College				3	2	66.7%	3	2	66.7%	6	4	66.7%
Columbia International University	5	5	100.0%	4	4	100.0%	3	2	66.7%	12	11	91.7%
Converse University	4	4	100.0%	9	6	66.7%	9	7	77.8%	22	17	77.3%
Erskine College	6	5	83.3%	7	5	71.4%	8	7	87.5%	21	17	81.0%
Furman University ¹												
Limestone University	5	4	80.0%	9	8	88.9%	6	6	100.0%	20	18	90.0%
Morris College												
Newberry College	2	2	100.0%	5	4	80.0%	2	2	100.0%	9	8	88.9%
North Greenville University	26	25	96.2%	22	21	95.5%	28	25	89.3%	76	71	93.4%
Presbyterian College	18	17	94.4%	39	35	89.7%	19	19	100.0%	76	71	93.4%
South University												
Southern Wesleyan University	11	11	100.0%	10	9	90.0%	12	11	91.7%	33	31	93.9%
Voorhees College												
Wofford College	85	76	89.4%	60	54	90.0%	50	47	94.0%	195	177	90.8%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	325	297	91.4%	342	315	92.1%	297	275	92.6%	964	887	92.0%
Retention at Same Institution Subtotal	1,631	1,418	86.9%	2,142	1,903	88.8%	2,250	2,003	89.0%	6,023	5,324	88.4%
Within State Transfer Students Retaining Palmetto Fellows Scholarship at New Institution												
Research Institutions		11			13			7			31	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions		5			6			6			17	
Independent Senior Institutions		11			11			3			25	
Subtotal		27			30			16			73	
Four-Year Institution Total	1,631	1,445	88.6%	2,142	1,933	90.2%	2,250	2,019	89.7%	6,023	5,397	89.6%

¹ Fall 2020 data is unavailable as of 1/18/2023

Table 5.5: LIFE Scholarship Retention between Fall 2020 and Fall 2021 by Student Level

	Freshmen in Fall 2020			Sophomores in Fall 2020			Juniors in Fall 2020			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %
Research Institutions												
Clemson	1,136	788	69.4%	1,533	1,206	78.7%	1,427	1,170	82.0%	4,096	3,164	77.2%
USC Columbia	2,042	1,389	68.0%	2,172	1,762	81.1%	1,993	1,692	84.9%	6,207	4,843	78.0%
MUSC							16	5	31.3%	16	5	31.3%
Research Subtotal	3,178	2,177	68.5%	3,705	2,968	80.1%	3,436	2,867	83.4%	10,319	8,012	77.6%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	179	113	63.1%	156	141	90.4%	138	125	90.6%	473	379	80.1%
Coastal Carolina	386	224	58.0%	492	368	74.8%	476	375	78.8%	1,354	967	71.4%
College of Charleston	605	355	58.7%	583	410	70.3%	581	481	82.8%	1,769	1,246	70.4%
Francis Marion	296	169	57.1%	281	207	73.7%	254	181	71.3%	831	557	67.0%
Lander	327	202	61.8%	358	281	78.5%	332	280	84.3%	1,017	763	75.0%
SC State	53	20	37.7%	50	29	58.0%	74	58	78.4%	177	107	60.5%
USC Aiken	254	107	42.1%	231	172	74.5%	203	171	84.2%	688	450	65.4%
USC Beaufort	137	70	51.1%	158	102	64.6%	126	101	80.2%	421	273	64.8%
USC Upstate	298	171	57.4%	389	260	66.8%	447	357	79.9%	1,134	788	69.5%
Winthrop	415	232	55.9%	471	372	79.0%	429	366	85.3%	1,315	970	73.8%
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,950	1,663	56.4%	3,169	2,342	73.9%	3,060	2,495	81.5%	9,179	6,500	70.8%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	257	81	31.5%							257	81	31.5%
USC Salkehatchie	94	25	26.6%							94	25	26.6%
USC Sumter	182	70	38.5%							182	70	38.5%
USC Union	99	32	32.3%							99	32	32.3%
Regional Subtotal	632	208	32.9%	0	0	0	0	0	0	632	208	32.9%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	81	18	22.2%							81	18	22.2%
Central Carolina	169	54	32.0%							169	54	32.0%
Denmark	8		0.0%							8	0	0.0%
Florence - Darlington	270	43	15.9%							270	43	15.9%
Greenville	832	222	26.7%							832	222	26.7%
Horry - Georgetown	593	111	18.7%							593	111	18.7%
Midlands	762	134	17.6%							762	134	17.6%
Northeastern	25	7	28.0%							25	7	28.0%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	129	49	38.0%							129	49	38.0%
Piedmont	188	42	22.3%							188	42	22.3%
Spartanburg CC	401	113	28.2%							401	113	28.2%
TC of The Lowcountry	66	14	21.2%							66	14	21.2%
Tri-County	1,406	169	12.0%							1,406	169	12.0%
Trident	793	187	23.6%							793	187	23.6%
Williamsburg	8		0.0%							8	0	0.0%
York	333	108	32.4%							333	108	32.4%
Technical Subtotal	6,064	1,271	21.0%	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0.0%	6,064	1,271	21.0%

table continues to next page

Table 5.5: LIFE Scholarship Retention between Fall 2020 and Fall 2021 by Student Level

(continued)

	Freshmen in Fall 2020			Sophomores in Fall 2020			Juniors in Fall 2020			Scholarship Retention for Freshmen, Sophomores, & Juniors		
	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %	LIFE Recipients Fall 2020	Retained Scholarship Same Institution Fall 2021	Retention %
Independent Senior Institutions												
Allen University	8	3	37.5%	14	10	71.4%	12	9	75.0%	34	22	64.7%
Anderson University	288	222	77.1%	293	252	86.0%	245	217	88.6%	826	691	83.7%
Benedict College	44	16	36.4%	58	33	56.9%	52	36	69.2%	154	85	55.2%
Bob Jones University	93	66	71.0%	102	85	83.3%	76	69	90.8%	271	220	81.2%
Charleston Southern University	263	143	54.4%	145	110	75.9%	162	135	83.3%	570	388	68.1%
Clafin University	139	74	53.2%	127	75	59.1%	165	141	85.5%	431	290	67.3%
Coker University	65	32	49.2%	80	58	72.5%	59	46	78.0%	204	136	66.7%
Columbia College	28	14	50.0%	48	36	75.0%	47	36	76.6%	123	86	69.9%
Columbia International University	46	29	63.0%	30	22	73.3%	38	25	65.8%	114	76	66.7%
Converse University	82	51	62.2%	59	41	69.5%	69	56	81.2%	210	148	70.5%
Erskine College	72	28	38.9%	57	43	75.4%	33	29	87.9%	162	100	61.7%
Furman University ¹												
Limestone University	57	31	54.4%	42	28	66.7%	45	37	82.2%	144	96	66.7%
Morris College	7	4	57.1%	12	8	66.7%	2	1	50.0%	21	13	61.9%
Newberry College	67	44	65.7%	88	55	62.5%	98	78	79.6%	253	177	70.0%
North Greenville University	115	70	60.9%	136	105	77.2%	141	135	95.7%	392	310	79.1%
Presbyterian College	112	60	53.6%	81	62	76.5%	78	69	88.5%	271	191	70.5%
South University												
Southern Wesleyan University	47	27	57.4%	66	56	84.8%	71	62	87.3%	184	145	78.8%
Voorhees College	5	3	60.0%	10	5	50.0%	18	12	66.7%	33	20	60.6%
Wofford College	166	115	69.3%	145	131	90.3%	113	100	88.5%	424	346	81.6%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1,704	1,032	60.6%	1,593	1,215	76.3%	1,524	1,293	84.8%	4,821	3,540	73.4%
Independent Two-Year Institutions												
Spartanburg Methodist College	370	104	28.1%							370	104	28.1%
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	370	104	28.1%			0.0%			0.0%	370	104	28.1%
Retention at Same Institution Subtotal	14,898	6,455	43.3%	8,467	6,525	77.1%	8,020	6,655	83.0%	31,385	19,635	62.6%
Within State Transfer Students Retaining LIFE Scholarship at New Institution												
Research Institutions		54			54			13			121	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions		118			94			13			225	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC		72									72	
Technical Colleges		692									692	
Independent Senior Institutions		77			60			24			161	
Two-Year Independent Institutions		14									14	
Subtotal		1,027			208			50			1,285	
Grand Total	14,898	7,482	50.2%	8,467	6,733	79.5%	8,020	6,705	83.6%	31,385	20,920	66.7%

¹ Fall 2020 data is unavailable as of 1/18/2023

Table 5.6: Fall 2020 to Fall 2021 First-Time Undergraduate Retention of LIFE Scholarship Recipients Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students

	Fall 2020 First-Time Undergraduate LIFE Scholarship Cohort	Students Retained With LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2021					Students Retained Without LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2021					Total Fall 2021 Retention of Fall 2020 LIFE Scholarship Cohort					Students Not Enrolled Fall 2021	
		Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	All Students Retained With LIFE Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	All Students Retained Without LIFE Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort Not Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	Total Retained Students Fall 2021	Total % of Fall 2020 Cohort Retained	Number of Students	% of Fall 2020 Cohort
Research Institutions																		
Clemson	1,265	895	70.8%	19	914	72.3%	261	20.6%	31	292	23.1%	1,156	91.4%	50	1,206	95.3%	59	4.7%
USC Columbia	2,178	1,507	69.2%	40	1,547	71.0%	325	14.9%	87	412	18.9%	1,832	84.1%	127	1,959	89.9%	219	10.1%
Research Subtotal	3,443	2,402	69.8%	59	2,461	71.5%	586	17.0%	118	704	20.4%	2,988	86.8%	177	3,165	91.9%	278	8.1%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																		
The Citadel	181	117	64.6%		117	64.6%	46	25.4%	4	50	27.6%	163	90.1%	4	167	92.3%	14	7.7%
Coastal Carolina	398	238	59.8%	14	252	63.3%	68	17.1%	20	88	22.1%	306	76.9%	34	340	85.4%	58	14.6%
College of Charleston	642	385	60.0%	23	408	63.6%	130	20.2%	27	157	24.5%	515	80.2%	50	565	88.0%	77	12.0%
Francis Marion	321	190	59.2%	10	200	62.3%	59	18.4%	23	82	25.5%	249	77.6%	33	282	87.9%	39	12.1%
Lander	331	208	62.8%	14	222	67.1%	55	16.6%	16	71	21.5%	263	79.5%	30	293	88.5%	38	11.5%
SC State	55	22	40.0%		22	40.0%	29	52.7%	1	30	54.5%	51	92.7%	1	52	94.5%	3	5.5%
USC Aiken	271	116	42.8%	13	129	47.6%	52	19.2%	22	74	27.3%	168	62.0%	35	203	74.9%	68	25.1%
USC Beaufort	141	76	53.9%	13	89	63.1%	14	9.9%	12	26	18.4%	90	63.8%	25	115	81.6%	26	18.4%
USC Upstate	318	184	57.9%	12	196	61.6%	47	14.8%	26	73	23.0%	231	72.6%	38	269	84.6%	49	15.4%
Winthrop	456	271	59.4%	16	287	62.9%	67	14.7%	29	96	21.1%	338	74.1%	45	383	84.0%	73	16.0%
Comprehensive Subtotal	3,114	1,807	58.0%	115	1,922	61.7%	567	18.2%	180	747	24.0%	2,374	76.2%	295	2,669	85.7%	445	14.3%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																		
USC Lancaster	267	84	31.5%	38	122	45.7%	49	18.4%	30	79	29.6%	133	49.8%	68	201	75.3%	66	24.7%
USC Salkehatchie	97	24	24.7%	7	31	32.0%	27	27.8%	12	39	40.2%	51	52.6%	19	70	72.2%	27	27.8%
USC Sumter	185	70	37.8%	16	86	46.5%	37	20.0%	18	55	29.7%	107	57.8%	34	141	76.2%	44	23.8%
USC Union	100	32	32.0%	18	50	50.0%	13	13.0%	10	23	23.0%	45	45.0%	28	73	73.0%	27	27.0%
Regional Subtotal	649	210	32.4%	79	289	44.5%	126	19.4%	70	196	30.2%	336	51.8%	149	485	74.7%	164	25.3%
Technical Colleges																		
Aiken Technical College	74	17	23.0%	1	18	24.3%	30	40.5%	1	31	41.9%	47	63.5%	2	49	66.2%	25	33.8%
Central Carolina Technical College	157	55	35.0%	4	59	37.6%	50	31.8%	3	53	33.8%	105	66.9%	7	112	71.3%	45	28.7%
Denmark Technical College	6		0.0%			0.0%	1	16.7%	1	2	33.3%	1	16.7%	1	2	33.3%	4	66.7%
Florence-Darlington Technical College	197	24	12.2%	8	32	16.2%	78	39.6%	13	91	46.2%	102	51.8%	21	123	62.4%	74	37.6%
Greenville Technical College	410	99	24.1%	17	116	28.3%	149	36.3%	23	172	42.0%	248	60.5%	40	288	70.2%	122	29.8%
Horry-Georgetown Technical College	462	70	15.2%	6	76	16.5%	181	39.2%	22	203	43.9%	251	54.3%	28	279	60.4%	183	39.6%
Midlands Technical College	637	125	19.6%	30	155	24.3%	215	33.8%	51	266	41.8%	340	53.4%	81	421	66.1%	216	33.9%
Northeastern Technical College	23	8	34.8%	3	11	47.8%	6	26.1%	1	7	30.4%	14	60.9%	4	18	78.3%	5	21.7%
Orangeburg-Calhoun Technical College	114	45	39.5%	5	50	43.9%	36	31.6%	7	43	37.7%	81	71.1%	12	93	81.6%	21	18.4%
Piedmont Technical College	179	44	24.6%	7	51	28.5%	66	36.9%	9	75	41.9%	110	61.5%	16	126	70.4%	53	29.6%
Spartanburg Community College	344	96	27.9%	6	102	29.7%	141	41.0%	5	146	42.4%	237	68.9%	11	248	72.1%	96	27.9%
Technical College of The Lowcountry	41	8	19.5%	2	10	24.4%	15	36.6%	2	17	41.5%	23	56.1%	4	27	65.9%	14	34.1%
Tri-County Technical College	1,415	167	11.8%	444	611	43.2%	269	19.0%	247	516	36.5%	436	30.8%	691	1,127	79.6%	288	20.4%
Trident Technical College	719	174	24.2%	42	216	30.0%	247	34.4%	36	283	39.4%	421	58.6%	78	499	69.4%	220	30.6%
Williamsburg Technical College	6						4	66.7%		4	66.7%	4	66.7%		4	66.7%	2	33.3%
York Technical College	274	92	33.6%	26	118	43.1%	84	30.7%	7	91	33.2%	176	64.2%	33	209	76.3%	65	23.7%
Subtotal	5,058	1,024	20.2%	601	1,625	32.1%	1,572	31.1%	428	2,000	39.5%	2,596	51.3%	1,029	3,625	71.7%	1,433	28.3%

table continues to next page

**Table 5.6: Fall 2020 to Fall 2021
First-Time Undergraduate Retention of LIFE Scholarship Recipients
Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students**

(continued)

	Fall 2020 First-Time Undergraduate LIFE Scholarship Cohort	Students Retained With LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2021					Students Retained Without LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2021					Total Fall 2021 Retention of Fall 2020 LIFE Scholarship Cohort					Students Not Enrolled Fall 2021			
		Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	All Students Retained With LIFE Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	All Students Retained Without LIFE Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort Not Retaining LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	Total Retained Students Fall 2021	Total % of Fall 2020 Cohort Retained	Number of Students	% of Fall 2020 Cohort		
Independent Senior Institutions																				
Allen University	5	3	60.0%		3	60.0%				0.0%				3	60.0%		3	60.0%	2	40.0%
Anderson University	302	237	78.5%	16	253	83.8%	33	10.9%	7	40	13.2%	270	89.4%	23	293	97.0%	9	3.0%		
Benedict College	35	15	42.9%		15	42.9%	6	17.1%	2	8	22.9%	21	60.0%	2	23	65.7%	12	34.3%		
Bob Jones University	94	69	73.4%	1	70	74.5%	12	12.8%	4	16	17.0%	81	86.2%	5	86	91.5%	8	8.5%		
Charleston Southern University	255	138	54.1%	10	148	58.0%	51	20.0%	19	70	27.5%	189	74.1%	29	218	85.5%	37	14.5%		
Claflin University	130	70	53.8%	2	72	55.4%	30	23.1%	9	39	30.0%	100	76.9%	11	111	85.4%	19	14.6%		
Coker University	71	36	50.7%	6	42	59.2%	9	12.7%	6	15	21.1%	45	63.4%	12	57	80.3%	14	19.7%		
Columbia College	26	14	53.8%	3	17	65.4%	6	23.1%	1	7	26.9%	20	76.9%	4	24	92.3%	2	7.7%		
Columbia International University	36	22	61.1%	1	23	63.9%	7	19.4%	3	10	27.8%	29	80.6%	4	33	91.7%	3	8.3%		
Converse College	78	48	61.5%	5	53	67.9%	15	19.2%	3	18	23.1%	63	80.8%	8	71	91.0%	7	9.0%		
Erskine College	77	32	41.6%	4	36	46.8%	20	26.0%	9	29	37.7%	52	67.5%	13	65	84.4%	12	15.6%		
Furman University ¹																				
Limestone University	58	34	58.6%	2	36	62.1%	11	19.0%	3	14	24.1%	45	77.6%	5	50	86.2%	8	13.8%		
Morris College	6	3	50.0%		3	50.0%		0.0%	1	1	16.7%	3	50.0%	1	4	66.7%	2	33.3%		
Newberry College	64	42	65.6%	3	45	70.3%	6	9.4%	8	14	21.9%	48	75.0%	11	59	92.2%	5	7.8%		
North Greenville University	116	70	60.3%	7	77	66.4%	21	18.1%	8	29	25.0%	91	78.4%	15	106	91.4%	10	8.6%		
Presbyterian College	129	74	57.4%	8	82	63.6%	25	19.4%	13	38	29.5%	99	76.7%	21	120	93.0%	9	7.0%		
Southern Wesleyan University	50	30	60.0%	5	35	70.0%	5	10.0%	5	10	20.0%	35	70.0%	10	45	90.0%	5	10.0%		
Voorhees College	9	6	66.7%		6	66.7%	1	11.1%	1	2	22.2%	7	77.8%	1	8	88.9%	1	11.1%		
Wofford College	160	110	68.8%	5	115	71.9%	30	18.8%	6	36	22.5%	140	87.5%	11	151	94.4%	9	5.6%		
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1,701	1,053	61.9%	78	1,131	66.5%	288	16.9%	108	396	23.3%	1,341	78.8%	186	1,527	89.8%	174	10.2%		
Independent Two-Year Institutions																				
Spartanburg Methodist College	363	101	27.8%	14	115	31.7%	93	25.6%	37	130	35.8%	194	53.4%	51	245	67.5%	118	32.5%		
Independent 2-Yr Total	363	101	27.8%	14	115	31.7%	93	25.6%	37	130	35.8%	194	53.4%	51	245	67.5%	118	32.5%		
Grand Total	14,328	6,597	46.0%	946	7,543	52.6%	3,232	22.6%	941	4,173	29.1%	9,829	68.6%	1,887	11,716	81.8%	2,612	18.2%		

¹ Fall 2020 data is unavailable as of 1/18/2023

**Table 5.7: Fall 2020 to Fall 2021
First-Time Undergraduate Retention for HOPE Scholarship Recipients
Associate or Bachelor Degree-Seeking Students**

	Fall 2020 First-Time Undergraduate HOPE Scholarship Cohort	Students Retained Receiving LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2021					Students Retained Without Receiving LIFE Scholarship in Fall 2021					Total Fall 2021 Retention of Fall 2020 HOPE Scholarship Cohort					Students Not Enrolled Fall 2021	
		Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	All Students Retained With LIFE Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort Receiving LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	All Students Retained Without LIFE Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort Not Receiving LIFE	Enrolled at Same Institution Fall 2021	% of Fall 2020 Cohort at Same Institution	Transferred to Different Institution Fall 2021	Total Retained Students Fall 2021	Total % of Fall 2020 Cohort Retained	Number of Students	% of Fall 2020 Cohort
Research Institutions																		
Clemson	11	3	27.3%		3	27.3%	7	63.6%		7	63.6%	10	90.9%		10	90.9%	1	9.1%
USC Columbia	370	161	43.5%	4	165	44.6%	122	33.0%	23	145	39.2%	283	76.5%	27	310	83.8%	60	16.2%
Research Subtotal	381	164	43.0%	4	168	44.1%	129	33.9%	23	152	39.9%	293	76.9%	27	320	84.0%	61	16.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																		
The Citadel	110	38	34.5%		38	34.5%	52	47.3%	6	58	52.7%	90	81.8%	6	96	87.3%	14	12.7%
Coastal Carolina	364	88	24.2%	4	92	25.3%	122	33.5%	37	159	43.7%	210	57.7%	41	251	69.0%	113	31.0%
College of Charleston	163	58	35.6%	2	60	36.8%	65	39.9%	18	83	50.9%	123	75.5%	20	143	87.7%	20	12.3%
Francis Marion	276	50	18.1%	1	51	18.5%	107	38.8%	46	153	55.4%	157	56.9%	47	204	73.9%	72	26.1%
Lander	335	75	22.4%	8	83	24.8%	129	38.5%	42	171	51.0%	204	60.9%	50	254	75.8%	81	24.2%
SC State	85	21	24.7%		21	24.7%	47	55.3%	0	47	55.3%	68	80.0%		68	80.0%	17	20.0%
USC Aiken	149	18	12.1%	1	19	12.8%	56	37.6%	16	72	48.3%	74	49.7%	17	91	61.1%	58	38.9%
USC Beaufort	106	25	23.6%	2	27	25.5%	35	33.0%	12	47	44.3%	60	56.6%	14	74	69.8%	32	30.2%
USC Upstate	289	67	23.2%	4	71	24.6%	86	29.8%	40	126	43.6%	153	52.9%	44	197	68.2%	92	31.8%
Winthrop	328	70	21.3%	5	75	22.9%	108	32.9%	36	144	43.9%	178	54.3%	41	219	66.8%	109	33.2%
Comprehensive Subtotal	2,205	510	23.1%	27	537	24.4%	807	36.6%	253	1,060	48.1%	1,317	59.7%	280	1,597	72.4%	608	27.6%
Public Four-Year Institution Subtotal	2,586	674	26.1%	31	705	27.3%	936	36.2%	276	1,212	46.9%	1,610	62.3%	307	1,917	74.1%	669	25.9%
Independent Senior Institutions																		
Allen University	26	4	15.4%		4	15.4%	12	46.2%	2	14	53.8%	16	61.5%	2	18	69.2%	8	30.8%
Anderson University	114	57	50.0%	5	62	54.4%	29	25.4%	9	38	33.3%	86	75.4%	14	100	87.7%	14	12.3%
Benedict College	54					0.0%	23	42.6%	6	29	53.7%	23	42.6%	6	29	53.7%	25	46.3%
Bob Jones University	54	22	40.7%	1	23	42.6%	17	31.5%	4	21	38.9%	39	72.2%	5	44	81.5%	10	18.5%
Charleston Southern University	121	21	17.4%	2	23	19.0%	47	38.8%	26	73	60.3%	68	56.2%	28	96	79.3%	25	20.7%
Clayton University	184	53	28.8%		53	28.8%	80	43.5%	12	92	50.0%	133	72.3%	12	145	78.8%	39	21.2%
Coker University	75	13	17.3%		13	17.3%	27	36.0%	12	39	52.0%	40	53.3%	12	52	69.3%	23	30.7%
Columbia College	38	5	13.2%	3	8	21.1%	20	52.6%	2	22	57.9%	25	65.8%	5	30	78.9%	8	21.1%
Columbia International University	45	17	37.8%	2	19	42.2%	11	24.4%	9	20	44.4%	28	62.2%	11	39	86.7%	6	13.3%
Converse University	46	12	26.1%		12	26.1%	15	32.6%	5	20	43.5%	27	58.7%	5	32	69.6%	14	30.4%
Erskine College	93	7	7.5%	3	10	10.8%	40	43.0%	16	56	60.2%	47	50.5%	19	66	71.0%	27	29.0%
Furman University ¹																		
Limestone University	83	11	13.3%		11	13.3%	36	43.4%	3	39	47.0%	47	56.6%	3	50	60.2%	33	39.8%
Morris College	7	1	14.3%		1	14.3%	4	57.1%	4	8	114.3%	5	71.4%		5	71.4%	2	28.6%
Newberry College	104	43	41.3%	7	50	48.1%	30	28.8%	9	39	37.5%	73	70.2%	16	89	85.6%	15	14.4%
North Greenville University	104	19	18.3%		19	18.3%	39	37.5%	17	56	53.8%	58	55.8%	17	75	72.1%	29	27.9%
Presbyterian College	46	7	15.2%	1	8	17.4%	22	47.8%	7	29	63.0%	29	63.0%	8	37	80.4%	9	19.6%
South University																		
Southern Wesleyan University	40	17	42.5%	2	19	47.5%	13	32.5%	3	16	40.0%	30	75.0%	5	35	87.5%	5	12.5%
Voorhees College	5	1	20.0%		1	20.0%	4	80.0%		4	80.0%	5	100.0%		5	100.0%		
Wofford College	35	11	31.4%		11	31.4%	18	51.4%	4	22	62.9%	29	82.9%	4	33	94.3%	2	5.7%
Independent Sr. Subtotal	1,274	321	25.2%	26	347	27.2%	487	38.2%	146	633	49.7%	808	63.4%	172	980	76.9%	294	23.1%
Four-Year Institution Total	3,860	995	25.8%	57	1,052	27.3%	1,423	36.9%	422	1,845	47.8%	2,418	62.6%	479	2,897	75.1%	963	24.9%

¹Fall 2020 data is unavailable as of 1/18/2023

**Table 5.8: South Carolina National Guard College Assistance Program
Disbursements and Recipients by Academic Year**

	AY 2017-18		AY 2018-19		AY 2019-20		AY 2020-21	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Research Institutions								
Clemson	14	\$55,125	17	\$62,438	25	\$124,031	41	\$161,438
USC Columbia	76	\$314,828	62	\$268,602	56	\$248,063	82	\$334,500
MUSC	1	\$4,500						
Research Subtotal	91	\$374,453	79	\$331,039	81	\$372,094	123	\$495,938
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions								
The Citadel	36	\$158,625	33	\$134,438	25	\$55,126	76	\$306,828
Coastal Carolina	42	\$175,500	50	\$186,199	37	\$147,375	46	\$165,936
College of Charleston	12	\$45,000	12	\$44,438	10	\$33,750	11	\$45,562
Francis Marion	12	\$38,250	10	\$39,375	21	\$86,625	9	\$36,563
Lander	17	\$64,125	17	\$59,625	20	\$69,750	31	\$118,687
SC State	21	\$75,703	23	\$84,938	19	\$70,018	9	\$29,813
USC Aiken	11	\$49,500	6	\$20,813	12	\$47,813	10	\$36,751
USC Beaufort	5	\$18,000	5	\$27,000	8	\$31,500	7	\$29,250
USC Upstate	36	\$129,595	39	\$140,067	39	\$161,961	42	\$158,064
Winthrop	14	\$58,594	13	\$45,000	8	\$24,750	7	\$31,500
Comprehensive Subtotal	206	\$812,892	208	\$781,891	199	\$728,668	248	\$958,952
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC								
USC Lancaster	3	\$10,125	2	\$4,500	3	\$7,875	5	\$20,250
USC Salkehatchie	2	\$10,462	1	\$1,690	2	\$6,188	1	\$1,688
USC Sumter	1	\$4,500	3	\$21,375	6	\$33,750	3	\$11,250
USC Union	3	\$8,437	3	\$7,313	1	\$3,938	3	\$7,096
Regional USC Subtotal	9	\$33,524	9	\$34,878	12	\$51,751	12	\$40,283
Technical Colleges								
Aiken	2	\$1,124			5	\$19,125	4	\$8,438
Central Carolina	7	\$19,688	20	\$73,688	12	\$25,500	11	\$37,688
Denmark								
Florence - Darlington	8	\$23,794	9	\$21,207	8	\$18,563	4	\$15,469
Greenville	22	\$66,375	25	\$86,625	19	\$57,938	25	\$70,875
Horry - Georgetown	10	\$28,689	24	\$82,692	20	\$59,629	18	\$56,814
Midlands	63	\$194,739	60	\$167,899	40	\$152,710	43	\$159,177
Northeastern			1	\$2,813	1	\$3,938		
Orangeburg - Calhoun	2	\$5,063	3	\$8,438	4	\$7,877	2	\$3,938
Piedmont	17	\$46,128	9	\$24,189	4	\$11,813	6	\$18,002
Spartanburg CC	15	\$45,750	8	\$23,063	8	\$32,625	11	\$44,438
TC of The Lowcountry	4	\$6,188	5	\$13,502	2	\$5,064	2	\$6,188
Tri-County	11	\$25,313	14	\$50,625	10	\$31,500	9	\$29,250
Trident	24	\$71,067	19	\$52,318	18	\$48,942	15	\$51,191
Williamsburg	1	\$4,500			1	\$4,500		
York	21	\$66,376	15	\$45,064	13	\$38,252	10	\$28,688
Technical Subtotal	207	\$604,792	212	\$652,121	165	\$517,975	160	\$530,155

table continues to next page

Table 5.8: South Carolina National Guard College Assistance Program Disbursements and Recipients by Academic Year

(continued)

	AY 2016-17		AY 2018-19		AY 2019-20		AY 2020-21	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Independent Senior Institutions								
Allen University	4	\$11,248	7	\$24,750	5	\$20,814	1	\$4,500
Anderson University	1	\$2,250	2	\$11,250	5	\$22,500	8	\$34,313
Benedict College	8	\$31,500			7	\$29,250	8	\$31,500
Bob Jones University	2	\$9,000	2	\$9,000	1	\$4,500	4	\$15,750
Charleston Southern University	5	\$25,313	4	\$16,313	2	\$7,875	6	\$34,875
Clafin University	15	\$67,500	15	\$63,000	15	\$60,750	10	\$38,250
Coker University	4	\$7,313	2	\$6,750	5	\$20,250	3	\$9,000
Columbia College	6	\$26,996	2	\$6,188			2	\$2,460
Columbia International University	1	\$1,688	2	\$3,938	1	\$4,500	1	\$4,500
Converse University			1	\$4,500				
Erskine College								
Furman University								
Limestone University	53	\$148,308	53	\$163,129	58	\$172,690	46	\$98,816
Morris College	3	\$11,250	1	\$4,500	5	\$18,001	2	\$6,750
Newberry College	2	\$11,250	3	\$15,750	1	\$2,250		
North Greenville University	5	\$15,750	5	\$20,250	3	\$13,500	6	\$25,875
Presbyterian College								
South University	7	\$16,125	2	\$7,875	3	\$7,875	3	\$4,875
Southern Wesleyan University	4	\$12,375	3	\$9,000	3	\$10,125	3	\$8,438
Voorhees College	1	\$2,250	1	\$4,500	3	\$11,250	3	\$9,000
Wofford College								
Independent Sr. Subtotal	121	\$400,115	105	\$370,693	117	\$406,130	106	\$328,902
Independent Two-Year Institutions								
Spartanburg Methodist College	4	\$13,500	3	\$11,250	1	\$4,500	2	\$9,000
Independent 2-Yr Subtotal	4	\$13,500	3	\$11,250	1	\$4,500	2	\$9,000
Grand Total	638	\$2,239,276	616	\$2,181,870	575	\$2,081,117	651	\$2,363,229

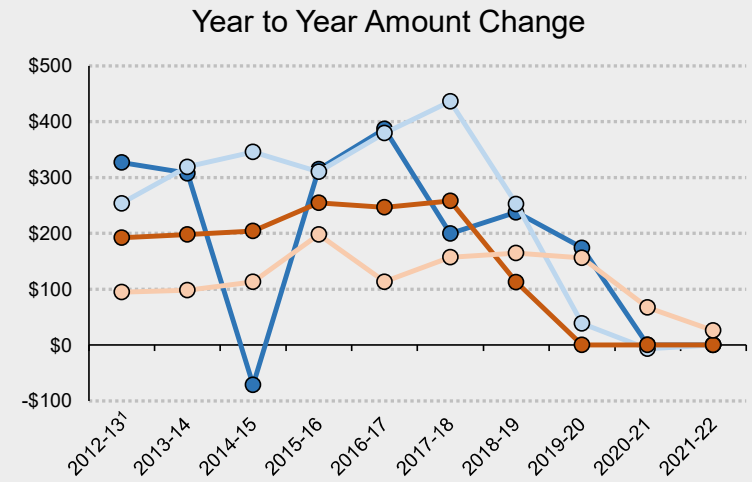
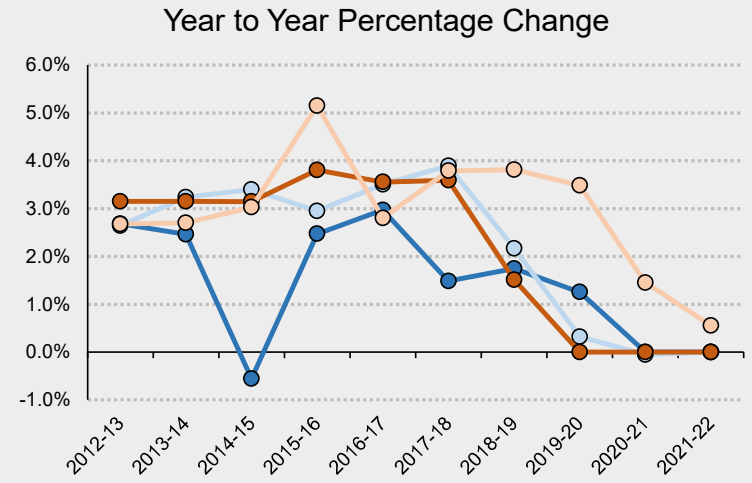
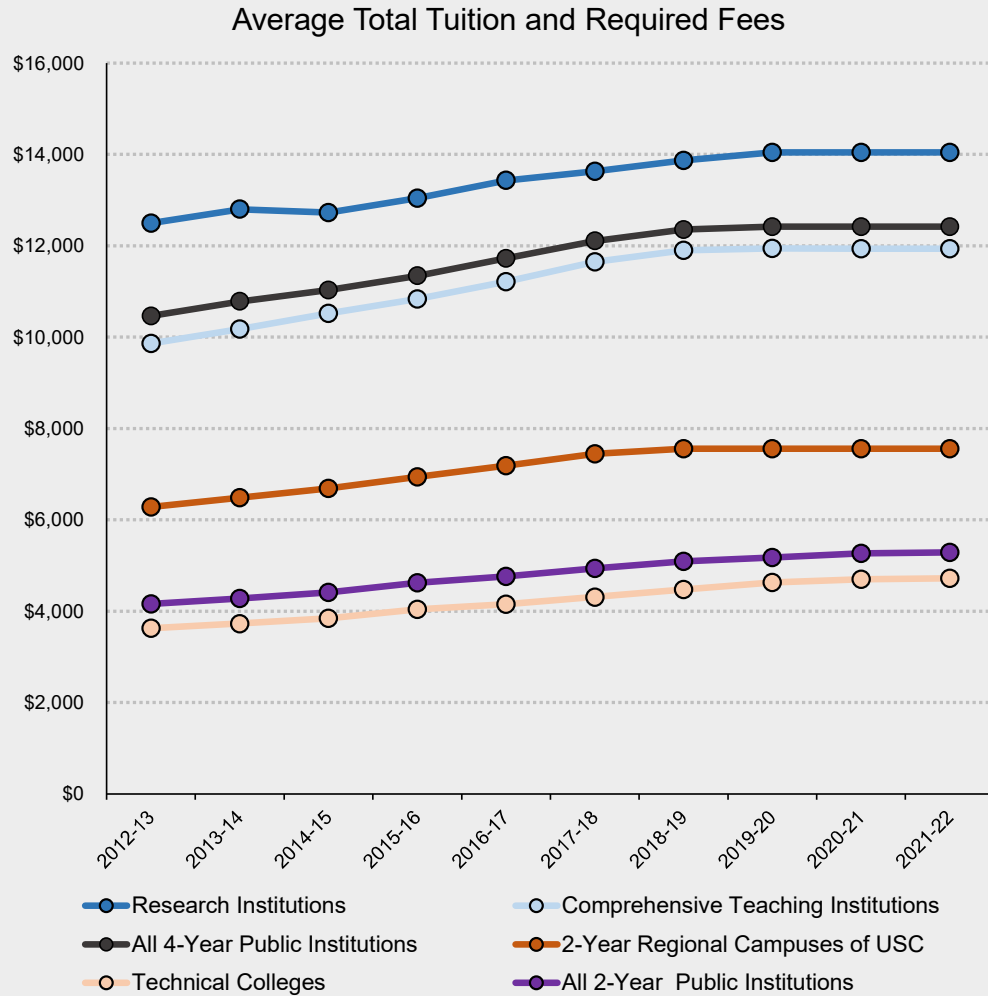
This page left intentionally blank.

Tuition and Fees

In-state tuition at public institutions increased at seven (44%) technical colleges between the 2020-21 and 2021-22 academic years. Tuition remained the same at all public four-year institutions. The average in-state tuition cost for the 2021-22 academic year was \$12,420 at public four-year institutions and \$5,289 at public two-year institutions. Out-of-state tuition only increased at two public institutions between the 2020-21 and 2021-22 academic years. The average out-of-state tuition cost for the 2021-22 academic year was \$26,825 at public four-year institutions and \$10,808 at public two-year institutions. The total amount of tuition abatements for out-of-state tuition at public institutions was \$194,407,292 for the 2020-21 academic year, an increase of 0.2% from the previous academic year.

The CHE collects tuition and fee data through the CHE Form 100 which is completed annually by financial officers at each public institution. The data reported aligns with the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) definition of tuition and fees which the CHE specifies as the amount of tuition and fees covering the entire academic year for an undergraduate student enrolled 12 or more hours per semester. The complete tuition and fee report can be found on the CHE website. Independent institutions in South Carolina do not report tuition and fee data to the CHE.

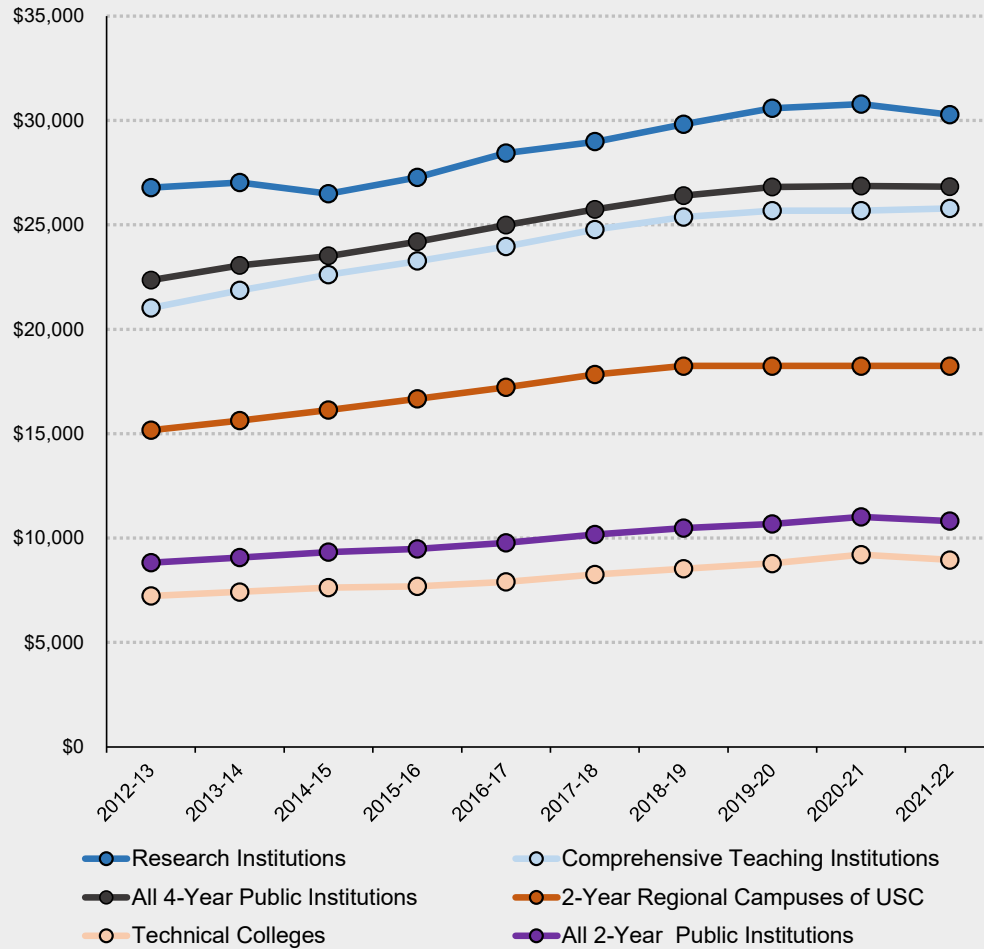
Figure 6.1: Ten-Year Trend in In-State Tuition and Required Fees by Institutional Sector Average



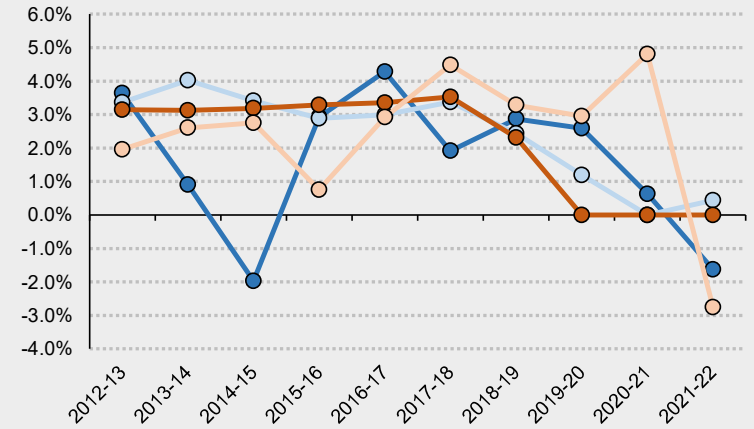
¹ Calculated from 2010-11 data.

Figure 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Out-of-State Tuition and Required Fees by Institutional Sector Average

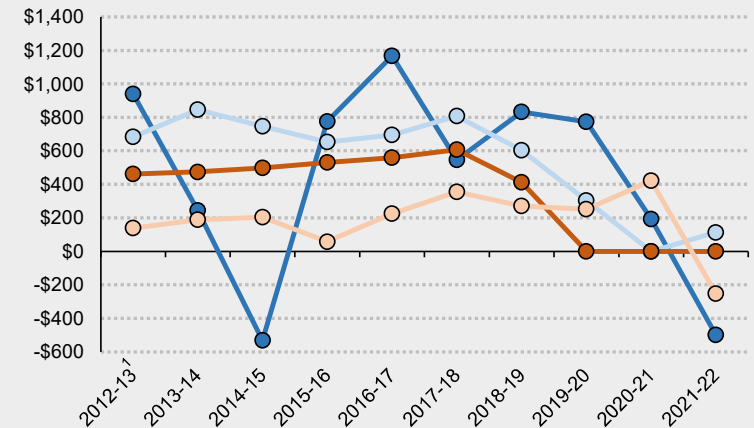
Average Total Tuition and Required Fees



Year to Year Percentage Change



Year to Year Amount Change



¹ Calculated from 2010-11 data.

Tuition and Fees Terminology

Abatement – A tuition abatement is when an out-of-state student receives a waiver on part, or all, of the out-of-state tuition fee. Complete details of the abatement process can be found in Section 59-112-70 of the 1976 State Code. South Carolina public colleges and universities can award individual abatements to undergraduate students for three reasons:

- a) for students who are recipients of scholarship aid
- b) for students who are participating in an international sister-state agreement program which the Governor and the General Assembly have entered to promote the economic development of South Carolina
- c) when institutions have established an ongoing relationship in one or more degree programs with an international institution that includes regular arrangements for the enrollment of qualified students and the exchange of faculty between the institutions

Board Charges – The charges assessed to students during an academic year for meals.

Debt Service – The amount set aside annually in a fund to pay the interest and the part of the principal due on the Institution's bond and note debt.

Dedicated Fees – Fees committed for a specific use of the funds collected. These funds may be carried forward year to year.

Educational and General (E&G) – The educational and general operations of an institution, including instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of physical plant, etc.

Educational Fee Waiver – The CHE collects data on the total number of undergraduate students each academic year, in-state and out-of-state, who receive any fee waiver from the institution. The type of fee waivers offered vary by institution.

In-State Rate – Pursuant to SC Code of Laws 59-112-10, et seq, and Reg. 62.600, SC residents for fee purposes including limited statutory exceptions for certain persons and their dependents residing or working in SC or for which SC has statutory reciprocal arrangements enabling SC students to attend institutions outside of SC at In-State rates. In-State includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for Fee Purposes:

- (1) Residents of South Carolina
- (A) Military personnel and their dependents in SC
- (B) Faculty/staff employed by State institutions and their dependents
- (C) Retirees and their dependents who reside in SC and have been domiciled in SC for less than one year and maintain a residence in SC
- (D) Full-time employees in SC and their dependents who have taken steps to establish residency
- (E) Students participating in the reciprocal Southern Regional Education Board (SREB) Academic Common Market program whereby students may take programs not available in their state but offered in another state within the region at the In-State rate
- (G) Reciprocity agreements which enable reciprocity with other states with regard to In-State tuition and fees
- (H) Non-resident aliens (international students) in approved VISA classifications once they have been awarded permanent resident status and meet statutory provisions for residency and domiciliary
- (I) Resident – Exception, Covered individuals receiving veterans GI Bill Chapter 30 and 33 education benefits (Section 59-112-50C)

Out-of-State Rate – Non-residents of South Carolina and those non-resident exception students on scholarship (non-state) who may have a full or partial waiver of the out-of-state tuition differential per board approved policy as allowed by Section 59-112-70 of the SC Code of Laws, as amended. Out-of-state includes the following categories as coded in CHEMIS for Fee Purposes:

- (2) Non-Resident of SC
- (F) Non-resident exception for fee category including out-of-state students on non-state scholarships for which the board may adopt a policy to provide for a waiver of the tuition differential

Required Fees – A fixed sum charged to students for items not covered by tuition and required of such a large proportion of all students that the student who does not pay is an exception.

Room Charges – The charges during an academic year for rooming accommodations of a typical student sharing a room with one other student.

Table 6.1: Academic Year 2021-22 Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fee Rates

	Summary of Required Fees According to Use (Tuition & Fees) ¹							Out-of-State Required Tuition & Fees for Full-Time Undergraduates	
	Education & General		Dedicated Expenditures		Debt Services & Capital		In-State Total Required Tuition & Fees	Amount	In-State Difference
	Amount	% of Total	Amount	% of Total	Amount	% of Total			
Research Institutions									
Clemson	\$12,198	80.7%	\$912	6.0%	\$2,010	13.3%	\$15,120	\$38,112	\$22,992
USC Columbia ²	\$10,795	85.1%	\$1,063	8.4%	\$830	6.5%	\$12,688	\$33,928	\$21,240
MUSC ³	\$14,318	100.0%		0.0%		0.0%	\$14,318	\$18,803	\$4,485
Comprehensive Teaching Insitutions									
Citadel	\$8,356	63.7%	\$3,413	26.0%	\$1,346	10.3%	\$13,115	\$36,396	\$23,281
Coastal Carolina	\$9,860	84.7%	\$770	6.6%	\$1,010	8.7%	\$11,640	\$27,394	\$15,754
College of Charleston	\$9,208	73.6%	\$1,498	12.0%	\$1,812	14.5%	\$12,518	\$33,978	\$21,460
Francis Marion	\$10,229	92.0%	\$224	2.0%	\$667	6.0%	\$11,120	\$21,544	\$10,424
Lander	\$10,700	91.5%	\$1,000	8.5%		0.0%	\$11,700	\$21,300	\$9,600
SC State	\$8,790	79.5%	\$1,312	11.9%	\$958	8.7%	\$11,060	\$21,750	\$10,690
USC Aiken	\$9,352	87.3%	\$852	8.0%	\$506	4.7%	\$10,710	\$21,168	\$10,458
USC Beaufort	\$9,470	88.7%	\$938	8.8%	\$272	2.5%	\$10,680	\$21,726	\$11,046
USC Upstate	\$9,498	82.7%	\$1,230	10.7%	\$760	6.6%	\$11,488	\$22,990	\$11,502
Winthrop	\$12,640	82.6%	\$1,580	10.3%	\$1,086	7.1%	\$15,306	\$29,636	\$14,330
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC Lancaster	\$6,568	86.9%	\$890	11.8%	\$100	1.3%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680
USC Salkehatchie	\$6,970	92.2%	\$520	6.9%	\$68	0.9%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680
USC Sumter	\$6,758	89.4%	\$720	9.5%	\$80	1.1%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680
USC Union	\$7,058	93.4%	\$400	5.3%	\$100	1.3%	\$7,558	\$18,238	\$10,680
Technical Colleges									
Aiken	\$4,574	96.0%		0.0%	\$192	4.0%	\$4,766	\$6,880	\$2,114
Central Carolina	\$4,272	87.3%	\$240	4.9%	\$384	7.8%	\$4,896	\$8,184	\$3,288
Denmark	\$4,741	94.0%	\$300	6.0%		0.0%	\$5,041	\$9,542	\$4,501
Florence- Darlington	\$4,066	88.3%		0.0%	\$540	11.7%	\$4,606	\$6,742	\$2,136
Greenville	\$4,226	91.5%	\$192	4.2%	\$200	4.3%	\$4,618	\$9,410	\$4,792
Horry Georgetown	\$4,174	96.6%	\$148	3.4%		0.0%	\$4,322	\$8,620	\$4,298
Midlands	\$4,638	96.9%		0.0%	\$150	3.1%	\$4,788	\$13,812	\$9,024
Northeastern	\$4,296	88.2%	\$336	6.9%	\$240	4.9%	\$4,872	\$7,878	\$3,006
Orangeburg- Calhoun	\$4,560	97.4%	\$120	2.6%		0.0%	\$4,680	\$7,490	\$2,810
Piedmont	\$4,002	88.3%	\$130	2.9%	\$400	8.8%	\$4,532	\$6,628	\$2,096
Spartanburg CC	\$4,591	96.6%		0.0%	\$161	3.4%	\$4,752	\$9,822	\$5,070
TC of the Lowcountry	\$4,800	95.2%	\$120	2.4%	\$120	2.4%	\$5,040	\$11,020	\$5,980
Tri-County	\$4,300	96.7%		0.0%	\$148	3.3%	\$4,448	\$10,304	\$5,856
Trident	\$4,136	91.3%		0.0%	\$392	8.7%	\$4,528	\$8,606	\$4,078
Williamsburg	\$4,438	98.9%	\$50	1.1%		0.0%	\$4,488	\$8,400	\$3,912
York	\$4,562	100.0%		0.0%		0.0%	\$4,562	\$9,866	\$5,304

¹Tuition and Fee Data comes from the CHE 100 report submitted by each Institution.

²Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

³Excludes Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy. Includes Nursing and Health Professionals.

**Table 6.2: Ten-Year Trend in Tuition and Required Fees
In-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students**

	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	10 Year 2021-22 over 2012-13	% Change	
												5 Year 2021-22 over 2017-18	1 Year 2021-22 over 2020-21
Research Institutions													
Clemson	\$12,674	\$13,054	\$13,446	\$13,882	\$14,318	\$14,712	\$14,970	\$15,120	\$15,120	\$15,120	19.3%	2.8%	0.0%
USC Columbia ¹	\$10,488	\$10,816	\$11,158	\$11,482	\$11,856	\$12,262	\$12,616	\$12,688	\$12,688	\$12,688	21.0%	3.5%	0.0%
MUSC ²	\$14,316	\$14,531	\$13,583	\$13,767	\$14,118	\$13,917	\$14,018	\$14,318	\$14,318	\$14,318	0.0%	2.9%	0.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	\$10,523	\$10,838	\$11,098	\$11,364	\$11,734	\$12,626	\$13,036	\$13,115	\$13,115	\$13,115	24.6%	3.9%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	\$9,760	\$9,760	\$10,220	\$10,530	\$10,876	\$11,200	\$11,536	\$11,640	\$11,640	\$11,640	19.3%	3.9%	0.0%
College of Charleston	\$9,918	\$10,230	\$10,558	\$10,900	\$11,386	\$11,998	\$12,418	\$12,518	\$12,518	\$12,518	26.2%	4.3%	0.0%
Francis Marion	\$9,102	\$9,432	\$9,782	\$10,100	\$10,453	\$10,867	\$11,160	\$11,120	\$11,120	\$11,120	22.2%	2.3%	0.0%
Lander	\$9,792	\$10,100	\$10,418	\$10,752	\$11,200	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	\$11,700	19.5%	0.0%	0.0%
SC State	\$9,258	\$9,776	\$10,089	\$10,088	\$10,420	\$10,740	\$11,060	\$11,060	\$11,060	\$11,060	19.5%	3.0%	0.0%
USC Aiken	\$8,974	\$9,258	\$9,552	\$9,878	\$10,196	\$10,502	\$10,710	\$10,710	\$10,710	\$10,710	19.3%	2.0%	0.0%
USC Beaufort	\$8,508	\$8,922	\$9,354	\$9,848	\$10,166	\$10,472	\$10,680	\$10,680	\$10,680	\$10,680	25.5%	2.0%	0.0%
USC Upstate	\$9,722	\$10,028	\$10,348	\$10,718	\$11,190	\$11,520	\$11,488	\$11,488	\$11,488	\$11,488	18.2%	-0.3%	0.0%
Winthrop	\$13,026	\$13,430	\$13,812	\$14,156	\$14,510	\$14,870	\$15,230	\$15,306	\$15,306	\$15,306	17.5%	2.9%	0.0%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC													
USC Lancaster	\$6,284	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$7,008	\$7,232	\$7,478	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	20.3%	1.1%	0.0%
USC Salkehatchie	\$6,284	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,918	\$7,233	\$7,478	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	20.3%	1.1%	0.0%
USC Sumter	\$6,284	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,928	\$7,152	\$7,438	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	20.3%	1.6%	0.0%
USC Union	\$6,284	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,908	\$7,132	\$7,388	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	20.3%	2.3%	0.0%
Technical Colleges³													
Aiken	\$3,866	\$3,972	\$4,098	\$4,262	\$4,348	\$4,468	\$4,656	\$4,646	\$4,766	\$4,946	27.9%	10.7%	3.8%
Central Carolina	\$3,584	\$3,720	\$3,840	\$4,200	\$4,320	\$4,440	\$4,608	\$4,752	\$4,896	\$4,896	36.6%	10.3%	0.0%
Denmark	\$2,568	\$2,568	\$2,624	\$3,580	\$3,787	\$4,440	\$4,566	\$4,566	\$5,241	\$5,041	96.3%	13.5%	-3.8%
Florence - Darlington	\$3,766	\$3,886	\$3,958	\$4,078	\$4,174	\$4,270	\$4,462	\$4,606	\$4,606	\$4,606	22.3%	7.9%	0.0%
Greenville	\$3,866	\$3,974	\$4,094	\$4,224	\$4,326	\$4,422	\$4,590	\$4,618	\$4,618	\$4,778	23.6%	8.1%	3.5%
Horry - Georgetown	\$3,530	\$3,590	\$3,854	\$3,960	\$4,036	\$4,108	\$4,252	\$4,322	\$4,322	\$4,372	23.9%	6.4%	1.2%
Midlands	\$3,788	\$3,838	\$3,888	\$3,988	\$4,064	\$4,318	\$4,530	\$4,788	\$4,788	\$4,788	26.4%	10.9%	0.0%
Northeastern	\$3,534	\$3,630	\$3,726	\$3,846	\$4,090	\$4,110	\$4,158	\$4,488	\$4,872	\$4,372	23.7%	6.4%	-10.3%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	\$3,650	\$3,770	\$3,890	\$4,010	\$4,130	\$4,250	\$4,466	\$4,560	\$4,680	\$4,788	31.2%	12.7%	2.3%
Piedmont	\$3,714	\$3,850	\$3,958	\$4,084	\$4,228	\$4,300	\$4,456	\$4,532	\$4,532	\$4,902	32.0%	14.0%	8.2%
Spartanburg CC	\$3,820	\$3,940	\$4,064	\$4,192	\$4,300	\$4,444	\$4,662	\$4,632	\$4,752	\$4,902	28.3%	10.3%	3.2%
TC of the Lowcountry	\$3,772	\$3,940	\$4,060	\$4,180	\$4,276	\$4,516	\$4,684	\$4,752	\$5,040	\$5,140	36.3%	13.8%	2.0%
Tri - County	\$3,648	\$3,744	\$3,852	\$3,967	\$4,050	\$4,172	\$4,327	\$4,448	\$4,448	\$4,448	21.9%	6.6%	0.0%
Trident	\$4,528	\$3,823	\$3,942	\$4,070	\$4,156	\$4,280	\$4,439	\$4,528	\$4,528	\$4,528	0.0%	5.8%	0.0%
Williamsburg	\$3,540	\$3,650	\$3,756	\$4,008	\$4,080	\$4,224	\$4,368	\$4,488	\$4,488	\$4,488	26.8%	6.3%	0.0%
York	\$3,712	\$3,744	\$3,840	\$3,960	\$4,056	\$4,176	\$4,344	\$4,532	\$4,562	\$4,562	22.9%	9.2%	0.0%
Sector Averages													
Research Institutions	\$12,493	\$12,800	\$12,729	\$13,044	\$13,431	\$13,630	\$13,868	\$14,042	\$14,042	\$14,042	12.4%	3.0%	0.0%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	\$9,858	\$10,177	\$10,523	\$10,833	\$11,213	\$11,650	\$11,902	\$11,934	\$11,934	\$11,934	21.1%	2.4%	0.0%
All 4-Year Public Institutions	\$10,466	\$10,783	\$11,032	\$11,343	\$11,725	\$12,107	\$12,356	\$12,420	\$12,420	\$12,420	18.7%	2.6%	0.0%
2-Year Regional Campuses of USC	\$6,284	\$6,482	\$6,686	\$6,941	\$7,187	\$7,446	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	\$7,558	20.3%	1.5%	0.0%
Technical Colleges	\$3,680	\$3,727	\$3,840	\$4,038	\$4,151	\$4,309	\$4,473	\$4,579	\$4,696	\$4,722	28.3%	9.6%	0.6%
All 2-Year Public Institutions	\$4,201	\$4,278	\$4,409	\$4,619	\$4,759	\$4,936	\$5,090	\$5,175	\$5,269	\$5,289	25.9%	7.2%	0.4%

¹Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

²Excludes Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy. Includes Nursing and Health Professionals.

³Represents in-service area students based on 24 credit hours or more.

Table 6.3: Ten-Year Trend in Tuition and Required Fees Out-of-State, Full-Time Undergraduate Students

	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	10 Year 2021-22 over 2012-13	% Change 5 Year 2021-22 over 2017-18	1 Year 2021-22 over 2020-21
Research Institutions													
Clemson	\$29,600	\$30,488	\$31,462	\$32,800	\$34,200	\$35,654	\$36,724	\$38,112	\$38,112	\$38,112	28.8%	6.9%	0.0%
USC Columbia ¹	\$27,644	\$28,528	\$29,440	\$30,298	\$31,284	\$32,362	\$33,298	\$33,928	\$33,928	\$33,928	22.7%	4.8%	0.0%
MUSC ²	\$23,105	\$22,065	\$18,585	\$18,714	\$19,831	\$18,934	\$19,425	\$19,725	\$20,302	\$18,803	-18.6%	-0.7%	-7.4%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions													
The Citadel	\$28,776	\$29,639	\$30,706	\$31,780	\$32,812	\$34,389	\$35,508	\$36,396	\$36,396	\$36,396	26.5%	5.8%	0.0%
Coastal Carolina	\$22,050	\$22,770	\$23,560	\$24,320	\$25,120	\$25,872	\$26,648	\$27,394	\$27,394	\$27,394	24.2%	5.9%	0.0%
College of Charleston	\$25,304	\$26,694	\$27,548	\$28,444	\$29,544	\$30,386	\$31,600	\$32,848	\$32,848	\$33,978	34.3%	11.8%	3.4%
Francis Marion	\$17,810	\$18,410	\$19,048	\$19,668	\$20,333	\$21,043	\$21,544	\$21,544	\$21,544	\$21,544	21.0%	2.4%	0.0%
Lander	\$18,552	\$19,136	\$19,738	\$20,370	\$20,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	\$21,300	14.8%	0.0%	0.0%
SC State	\$18,170	\$18,910	\$19,856	\$19,856	\$20,500	\$21,120	\$21,750	\$21,750	\$21,750	\$21,750	19.7%	3.0%	0.0%
USC Aiken	\$17,730	\$18,290	\$18,876	\$19,472	\$20,102	\$20,702	\$21,168	\$21,168	\$21,168	\$21,168	19.4%	2.3%	0.0%
USC Beaufort	\$17,906	\$18,774	\$19,374	\$19,982	\$20,630	\$21,248	\$21,726	\$21,726	\$21,726	\$21,726	21.3%	2.2%	0.0%
USC Upstate	\$19,444	\$20,056	\$20,698	\$21,368	\$22,188	\$22,848	\$22,990	\$22,990	\$22,990	\$22,990	18.2%	0.6%	0.0%
Winthrop	\$24,476	\$26,000	\$26,738	\$27,404	\$28,090	\$28,786	\$29,486	\$29,636	\$29,636	\$29,636	21.1%	3.0%	0.0%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC													
USC Lancaster	\$15,158	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,728	\$17,264	\$17,858	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	20.3%	2.1%	0.0%
USC Salkehatchie	\$15,158	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,638	\$17,265	\$17,858	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	20.3%	2.1%	0.0%
USC Sumter	\$15,158	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,648	\$17,184	\$17,818	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	20.3%	2.4%	0.0%
USC Union	\$15,158	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,628	\$17,164	\$17,768	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	20.3%	2.6%	0.0%
Technical Colleges³													
Aiken	\$10,130	\$10,130	\$10,178	\$6,496	\$6,638	\$6,830	\$6,850	\$6,880	\$6,880	\$6,880	-32.1%	0.7%	0.0%
Central Carolina	\$6,232	\$6,432	\$6,624	\$6,768	\$7,200	\$7,416	\$7,704	\$7,944	\$8,184	\$8,184	31.3%	10.4%	0.0%
Denmark	\$4,920	\$4,920	\$5,048	\$6,850	\$6,458	\$8,640	\$8,892	\$8,892	\$9,742	\$9,542	93.9%	10.4%	-2.1%
Florence - Darlington	\$5,862	\$5,982	\$6,046	\$6,166	\$6,262	\$6,406	\$6,598	\$6,742	\$8,878	\$6,742	15.0%	5.2%	-24.1%
Greenville	\$7,910	\$8,150	\$8,438	\$8,448	\$8,550	\$8,766	\$9,102	\$9,410	\$9,410	\$9,410	19.0%	7.3%	0.0%
Horry - Georgetown	\$5,794	\$6,294	\$6,726	\$6,918	\$7,948	\$8,092	\$8,380	\$8,620	\$8,620	\$8,620	48.8%	6.5%	0.0%
Midlands	\$10,940	\$11,086	\$11,234	\$11,524	\$11,744	\$12,478	\$13,074	\$13,812	\$13,812	\$13,812	26.3%	10.7%	0.0%
Northeastern	\$6,078	\$6,174	\$6,342	\$6,462	\$6,802	\$6,870	\$6,918	\$7,350	\$7,877	\$7,878	29.6%	14.7%	0.0%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	\$6,218	\$6,458	\$6,602	\$6,746	\$6,890	\$7,010	\$7,226	\$7,370	\$7,490	\$7,490	20.5%	6.8%	0.0%
Piedmont	\$5,322	\$5,458	\$5,710	\$5,836	\$6,148	\$6,220	\$6,448	\$6,628	\$8,446	\$6,628	24.5%	6.6%	-21.5%
Spartanburg CC	\$7,716	\$7,956	\$8,208	\$8,472	\$8,692	\$8,956	\$9,342	\$9,582	\$9,822	\$9,822	27.3%	9.7%	0.0%
TC of the Lowcountry	\$8,212	\$8,548	\$8,812	\$9,076	\$9,268	\$9,676	\$10,036	\$10,396	\$11,020	\$11,020	34.2%	13.9%	0.0%
Tri - County	\$8,124	\$8,328	\$8,568	\$8,815	\$9,042	\$9,356	\$9,751	\$10,040	\$10,208	\$10,304	26.8%	10.1%	0.9%
Trident	\$7,000	\$7,209	\$7,434	\$7,676	\$7,838	\$8,073	\$8,372	\$8,606	\$8,606	\$8,606	22.9%	6.6%	0.0%
Williamsburg	\$6,840	\$7,056	\$7,260	\$7,608	\$7,752	\$8,016	\$8,280	\$8,400	\$8,400	\$8,400	22.8%	4.8%	0.0%
York	\$8,392	\$8,520	\$8,736	\$9,024	\$9,240	\$9,336	\$9,504	\$9,836	\$9,866	\$9,866	17.6%	5.7%	0.0%
Sector Averages													
Research Institutions	\$26,783	\$27,027	\$26,496	\$27,271	\$28,438	\$28,983	\$29,816	\$30,588	\$30,781	\$30,281	13.1%	4.5%	-1.6%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions	\$21,022	\$21,868	\$22,614	\$23,266	\$23,962	\$24,769	\$25,372	\$25,675	\$25,675	\$25,788	22.7%	4.1%	0.4%
All 4-Year Public Institutions	\$22,351	\$23,058	\$23,510	\$24,190	\$24,995	\$25,742	\$26,397	\$26,809	\$26,853	\$26,825	20.0%	4.2%	-0.1%
2-Year Regional Campuses of USC	\$15,158	\$15,632	\$16,130	\$16,661	\$17,219	\$17,826	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	\$18,238	20.3%	2.3%	0.0%
Technical Colleges	\$7,231	\$7,419	\$7,623	\$7,680	\$7,905	\$8,259	\$8,530	\$8,782	\$9,204	\$8,950	23.8%	8.4%	-2.8%
All 2-Year Public Institutions	\$8,816	\$9,061	\$9,324	\$9,476	\$9,767	\$10,172	\$10,471	\$10,673	\$11,011	\$10,808	22.6%	6.2%	-1.8%

¹Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

²Excludes Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy. Includes Nursing and Health Professionals.

³Represents in-service area students based on 24 credit hours or more.

**Table 6.4: 2021-22 Academic Year
Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition, Required Fees, and Average Housing Cost
Public Institutions**

	Required Tuition & Fees		Dormitory/ Room and Board ¹
	In-State Rate	Out-of-State Rate	
Research Institutions			
Clemson	\$15,120	\$38,112	\$12,234
USC Columbia ²	\$12,688	\$33,928	\$10,990
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions			
Citadel	\$13,115	\$36,396	\$7,593
Coastal Carolina	\$11,640	\$27,394	\$9,368
College of Charleston	\$12,518	\$33,978	\$12,959
Francis Marion	\$11,120	\$21,544	\$8,230
Lander	\$11,700	\$21,300	\$10,650
SC State	\$11,060	\$21,750	\$9,890
USC Aiken	\$10,710	\$21,168	\$8,202
USC Beaufort	\$10,680	\$21,726	\$8,440
USC Upstate	\$11,488	\$22,990	\$9,328
Winthrop	\$15,306	\$29,636	\$10,200
Technical Colleges³			
Denmark	\$5,041	\$9,542	\$7,524

¹Cost for on-campus housing only, source IPEDS Student Charges survey: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/use-the-data>

²Excludes Medicine, Law, and Pharmacy.

³Only Technical Colleges with on-campus housing options are Included.

**Table 6.5: 2021-22 Academic Year
Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition, Required Fees, and Average Housing Cost
Independent Institutions¹**

	Required Tuition & Fees	Dormitory/ Room and Board ²	Combined Cost
Independent Senior Institutions			
Allen University	\$13,340	\$7,894	\$21,234
Anderson University	\$30,720	\$10,900	\$41,620
Benedict College	\$17,492	\$6,386	\$23,878
Bob Jones University	\$21,062	\$8,580	\$29,642
Charleston Southern University	\$28,960	\$11,032	\$39,992
Claflin University	\$17,046	\$9,480	\$26,526
Coker University	\$31,524	\$9,892	\$41,416
Columbia College	\$18,218	\$8,320	\$26,538
Columbia International University	\$25,590	\$8,950	\$34,540
Converse University	\$19,850	\$11,948	\$31,798
Erskine College	\$36,535	\$11,465	\$48,000
Furman University	\$53,372	\$13,698	\$67,070
Limestone University	\$26,300	\$10,465	\$36,765
Morris College	\$15,450	\$7,016	\$22,466
Newberry College	\$28,250	\$11,700	\$39,950
North Greenville University	\$22,470	\$10,460	\$32,930
Presbyterian College	\$41,080	\$11,100	\$52,180
South University	\$26,498	\$9,890	\$36,388
Southern Wesleyan University	\$18,000	\$9,252	\$27,252
Voorhees College	\$12,630	\$7,346	\$19,976
Wofford College	\$49,550	\$14,345	\$63,895
Independent Two-Year Institutions			
Spartanburg Methodist College	\$18,000	\$9,900	\$27,900

¹ All data comes from the IPEDS Student Charges survey: <https://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/use-the-data>

² Cost for on-campus housing only.

Table 6.6: Five-Year Trend in Undergraduate Abatements¹
Academic Years 2016-17 to 2020-21

	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
Research Institutions					
Clemson	\$30,327,258	\$32,670,779	\$33,117,157	\$33,638,797	\$32,061,896
USC Columbia	\$94,662,631	\$102,187,365	\$107,538,458	\$116,601,014	\$112,776,463
Research Subtotal	\$124,989,889	\$134,858,144	\$140,655,615	\$150,239,811	\$144,838,359
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions					
The Citadel	\$2,237,347	\$2,438,265	\$2,739,441	\$3,033,357	\$2,633,009
Coastal Carolina	\$8,801,773	\$9,494,266	\$11,349,534	\$12,775,173	\$14,322,802
College of Charleston	\$5,030,782	\$4,873,639	\$7,607,822	\$10,259,213	\$15,492,486
Francis Marion	\$1,233,438	\$1,538,654	\$1,535,410	\$1,514,149	\$1,260,682
Lander	\$1,844,250	\$2,044,800	\$2,134,200	\$2,286,000	\$2,538,400
SC State	\$747,497	\$745,078	\$589,221	\$635,543	\$535,125
USC Aiken	\$3,607,158	\$3,486,355	\$1,756,331	\$1,848,617	\$1,629,354
USC Beaufort	\$2,783,585	\$2,768,536	\$1,840,446	\$1,963,485	\$1,744,161
USC Upstate	\$2,458,150	\$2,380,241	\$2,246,891	\$2,339,551	\$2,392,554
Winthrop	\$4,333,754	\$4,696,325	\$5,388,094	\$5,830,466	\$5,602,247
Comprehensive Subtotal	\$33,077,734	\$34,466,159	\$37,187,390	\$42,485,554	\$48,150,820
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC					
USC Lancaster	\$235,752	\$202,410	\$98,790	\$129,940	\$138,484
USC Salkehatchie	\$439,318	\$369,788	\$426,812	\$582,060	\$752,273
USC Sumter	\$200,222	\$67,470	\$434,320	\$327,075	\$217,624
USC Union		\$72,357	\$141,510	\$250,090	\$233,625
Regional Subtotal	\$875,292	\$712,025	\$1,101,432	\$1,289,165	\$1,342,006
Technical Colleges					
Florence - Darlington	\$66,816	\$72,357	\$58,117	\$65,415	\$72,802
Piedmont			\$4,396	\$2,415	\$2,838
Tri-County Tech					\$1,104
Technical Subtotal	\$66,816	\$72,357	\$62,513	\$67,830	\$76,744
Total Abatements	\$159,009,731	\$170,108,685	\$179,006,950	\$194,082,360	\$194,407,929

¹ Only Institutions reporting Abatements are shown.

Table 6.7: Number of Undergraduate Students Receiving Educational Fee Waivers by Academic Year

	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
Research Institutions			
Clemson	3,194	3,154	3,052
USC Columbia	4,223	6,102	6,956
MUSC			
Research Subtotal	7,417	9,256	10,008
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions			
The Citadel	55	50	88
Coastal Carolina	4,764	2,111	2,412
College of Charleston	3,478	3,698	4,289
Francis Marion	31	14	143
Lander	490	558	287
SC State	147	78	142
USC Aiken	290	323	404
USC Beaufort	326	293	377
USC Upstate	438	475	434
Winthrop	196	190	176
Comprehensive Subtotal	10,215	7,790	8,752
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC			
USC Lancaster	91	98	97
USC Salkehatchie	123	192	214
USC Sumter	282	106	173
USC Union	59	49	68
Regional USC Subtotal	555	445	552

table continues to next column

(continued)

	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
Technical Colleges			
Aiken	49	76	59
Central Carolina	223	738	640
Denmark	7	10	2
Florence - Darlington	392	387	431
Greenville	1,922	2,238	2,283
Horry - Georgetown	23	50	71
Midlands			
Northeastern	90	133	30
Orangeburg - Calhoun	837	890	293
Piedmont	760	933	818
Spartanburg CC	1,013	1,194	1,298
TC of The Lowcountry	722	747	822
Tri-County	102	90	52
Trident	917	1,897	2,100
Williamsburg	364	403	14
York	591	706	548
Technical Subtotal	8,012	10,492	9,461
Public Institution Total	26,199	27,983	28,773

This page left intentionally blank.

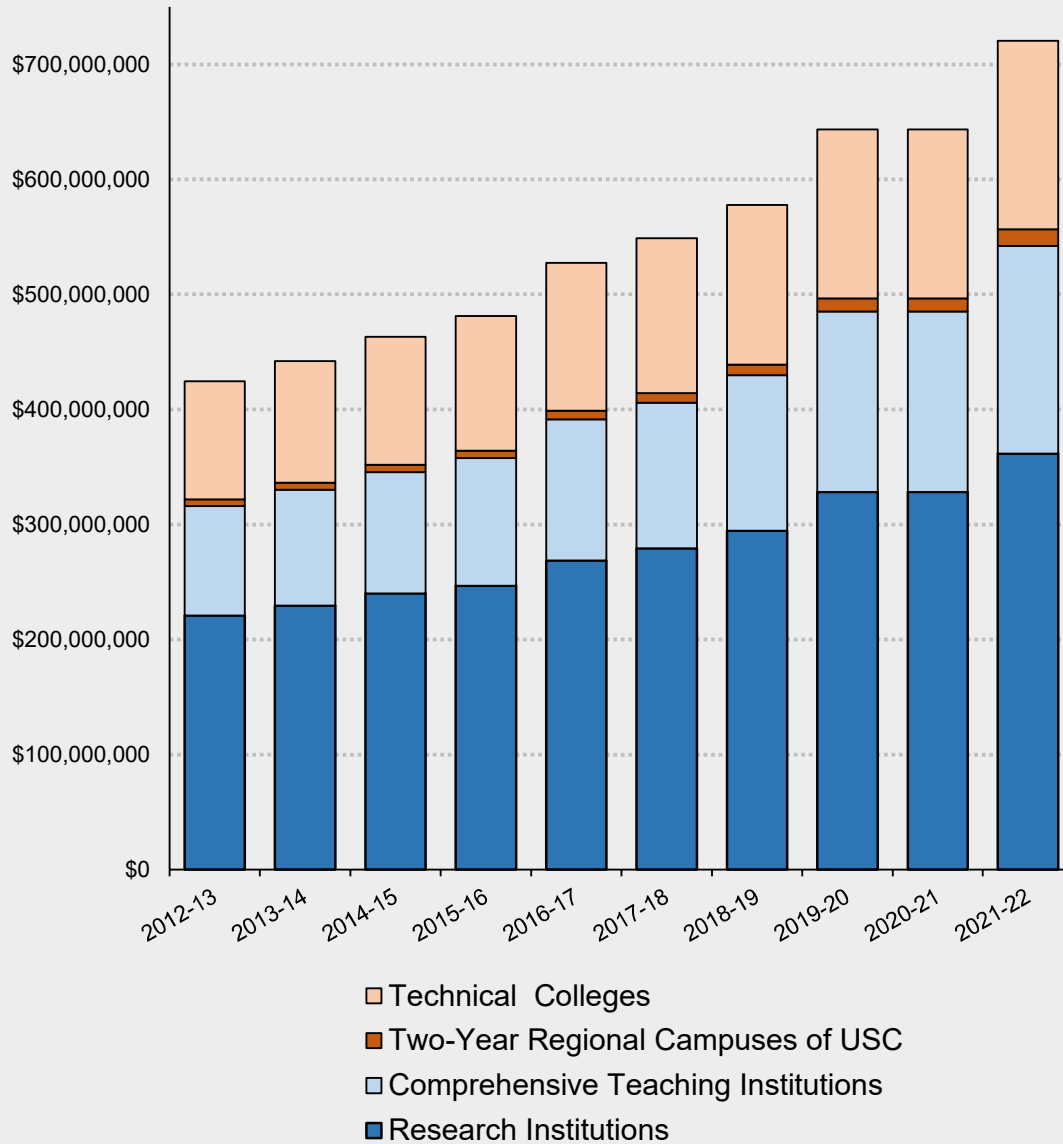
Finance

The total amount of state appropriations for higher education increased during the 2021-22 fiscal year to \$814,828,788 (9.3%) of the state General Fund revenue. Of this amount, \$38,315,339 (4.7%) was appropriated to the Commission on Higher Education. This appropriation amount includes funds distributed by the CHE through the state scholarship programs. State lottery appropriations to higher education programs increased to \$575,526,679 in the 2021-22 fiscal year. Of this amount, 55.3% was allocated to merit-based scholarships and 22.8% to need-based scholarships.

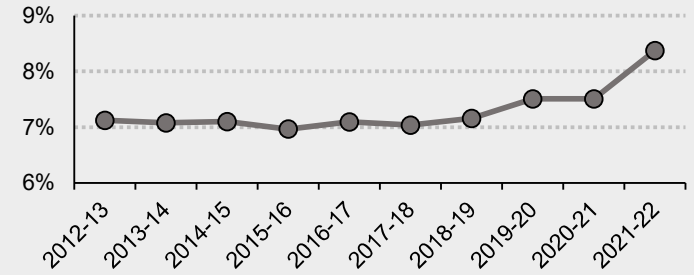
Public colleges and universities are funded partially through state appropriations which are used to support the educational and general operations at each institution. State appropriations are also used to fund the Commission on Higher Education and the state scholarship and grant programs. The data in this section comes from the General Assembly Appropriation Act and the South Carolina Department of Revenue and Fiscal Affairs, please see this source for table line-item definitions and explanations.

Figure 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations by Fiscal Year

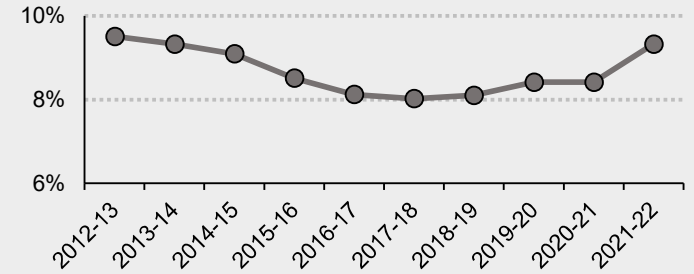
Total Appropriation Amount



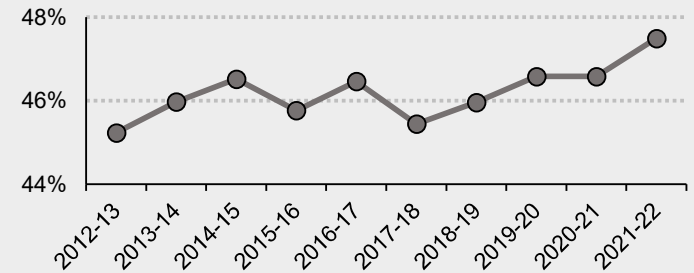
College and University Funding as a Percentage of State General Fund Revenue



Higher Education Funding as a Percentage of State General Fund Revenue



All Education Funding as a Percentage of State General Fund Revenue



Finance Terminology

Educational and General (E&G) – The educational and general operations of an institution, including instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of physical plant, etc.

Fiscal Year (FY) – The fiscal year as measured by the CHE aligns with the State of South Carolina’s fiscal year which starts on July 1st and runs to June 30th of the following year. The 2021-22 fiscal year includes any financial data reported to the CHE for July 2021 to June 2022; this corresponds to the following academic semesters: Summer II 2021, Fall 2021, Spring 2022, Summer I 2022.

State Appropriation – The amount of money set aside by the South Carolina General Assembly annually to fund a specific program or service for the citizens of the State.

State General Fund (GF) Revenue – The primary fund through which the State of South Carolina funds programs and services for the citizens of the State.

Table 7.1: Ten-Year Trend in State Education Recurring Appropriations Fiscal Years 2012-13 to 2021-22

	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 ⁵	2020-2021 ⁵	2021-2022 ⁵
Research Institutions										
Clemson	\$62,559,699	\$66,390,604	\$69,555,155	\$72,291,817	\$80,031,127	\$82,435,071	\$86,633,547	\$95,282,172	\$95,282,172	\$105,037,153
USC Columbia	\$104,224,536	\$108,251,795	\$112,864,549	\$116,388,584	\$127,609,495	\$131,209,224	\$139,377,572	\$155,969,788	\$155,969,788	\$169,989,975
MUSC	\$54,080,861	\$54,947,162 ¹	\$57,572,126 ¹	\$58,049,912 ¹	\$61,190,124 ⁴	\$65,795,296 ^{2,4}	\$68,733,525 ^{2,4}	\$77,029,975 ⁶	\$77,029,975 ⁶	\$86,602,544 ⁵
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions										
The Citadel	\$8,910,892	\$9,054,249	\$9,470,339	\$9,547,794	\$10,442,000	\$10,750,444	\$11,335,813	\$12,500,686	\$12,500,686	\$13,749,414
Coastal Carolina	\$8,985,925	\$9,115,742	\$9,622,398	\$10,591,478	\$12,168,128	\$12,801,503	\$13,863,826	\$16,482,897	\$16,482,897	\$19,336,981
College of Charleston	\$18,988,659	\$19,687,218	\$20,573,373	\$22,101,091	\$24,951,454	\$25,656,623	\$27,149,025	\$30,814,507	\$30,814,507	\$34,593,778
Francis Marion	\$11,367,191	\$11,959,199	\$12,838,037	\$13,591,433	\$15,046,703	\$15,645,048	\$16,486,727	\$18,521,662	\$18,521,662	\$20,846,948
Lander	\$6,119,127	\$6,232,632	\$6,537,767	\$6,889,072	\$7,647,698	\$7,891,057	\$8,448,681	\$10,075,406	\$10,075,406	\$11,880,546
SC State	\$11,913,904	\$12,457,557	\$12,974,014	\$13,075,021	\$13,721,585	\$13,970,128	\$14,687,480	\$16,110,132	\$16,110,132	\$17,521,018
USC Aiken	\$6,223,295	\$6,562,802	\$6,876,100	\$7,332,805	\$8,036,905	\$8,277,419	\$8,924,200	\$10,554,060	\$10,554,060	\$12,376,669
USC Beaufort	\$1,426,167	\$2,648,495	\$2,851,368	\$3,031,306	\$3,562,147	\$3,682,059	\$4,148,894	\$5,964,145	\$5,964,145	\$8,617,187
USC Upstate	\$8,178,165	\$9,150,813	\$9,560,247	\$10,192,157	\$11,109,729	\$11,432,697	\$12,545,716	\$15,583,026	\$15,583,026	\$18,767,235
Winthrop	\$13,096,729	\$13,686,093	\$14,324,851	\$14,567,692	\$15,873,982	\$16,365,381	\$17,550,602	\$20,193,076	\$20,193,076	\$22,856,581
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC										
USC Lancaster	\$1,540,734	\$1,558,654	\$1,654,369	\$1,765,310	\$2,093,247	\$2,456,070	\$2,797,605	\$3,569,928	\$3,569,928	\$4,600,110
USC Salkehatchie	\$1,308,457	\$1,323,602	\$1,392,257	\$1,401,534	\$1,635,383	\$1,826,338	\$2,011,893	\$2,479,154	\$2,479,154	\$2,968,771
USC Sumter	\$2,446,777	\$2,558,470	\$2,708,684 ³	\$2,729,386	\$2,988,888	\$3,139,573	\$3,335,584	\$3,918,318	\$3,918,318	\$4,732,162
USC Union	\$599,752	\$609,132	\$658,186	\$664,213	\$782,705	\$881,195	\$1,041,476	\$1,566,565	\$1,566,565	\$2,132,155
Technical Colleges	\$102,454,881	\$105,731,436	\$111,214,664	\$116,901,183	\$128,433,353	\$134,704,152	\$138,737,404	\$146,807,450	\$146,807,450	\$163,893,078
A.H.E.C	\$9,185,149	\$9,622,989	\$9,752,642	\$9,772,208	\$10,423,517	\$10,650,969	\$10,723,850	\$12,500,686	\$12,500,686	\$11,346,486
Subtotal	\$433,610,900	\$451,548,644	\$473,001,126	\$490,883,996	\$537,748,170	\$559,570,247	\$588,533,420	\$655,923,633	\$655,923,633	\$731,848,791
Colleges & Univ. as a % of State GF Rev.	7.1%	7.1%	7.1%	7.0%	7.1%	7.0%	7.2%	7.5%	7.5%	8.4%
State Appropriation for the Commission on Higher Education										
Administration	\$1,939,178	\$2,131,281	\$2,180,389	\$2,189,983	\$2,559,182	\$2,584,025	\$2,617,220	\$2,690,075	\$2,690,075	\$2,690,075
Other CHE Programs	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,447,745	\$1,357,777	\$1,357,777	\$1,357,777	\$1,357,777
Flow-Through Funds	\$4,646,581	\$4,467,403	\$4,467,403	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304	\$3,682,304
Scholarships/Grants	\$99,932,419	\$96,121,190	\$85,381,395	\$61,036,524	\$28,135,183	\$28,635,183	\$27,785,183	\$27,785,183	\$27,785,183	\$30,585,183
Subtotal CHE	\$107,965,923	\$104,167,619	\$93,476,932	\$68,356,556	\$35,824,414	\$36,349,257	\$35,442,484	\$35,515,339	\$35,515,339	\$38,315,339
Technical College System Office										
State Board Administration	\$5,094,223	\$5,340,196	\$5,208,458	\$6,459,728	\$5,598,953	\$5,458,240	\$5,775,308	\$5,985,321	\$5,985,321	\$7,021,375
State Level Programs	\$1,242,719	\$1,033,566	\$550,058	\$550,058	\$550,058	\$515,771	\$1,042,466	\$1,101,238	\$1,101,238	\$1,009,217
Economic Development (Special Schools)	\$9,070,533	\$9,104,686	\$9,643,773	\$9,643,773	\$9,643,773	\$9,643,773	\$8,876,457	\$8,710,089	\$8,710,089	\$8,730,969
Subtotal Technical System Office	\$15,407,475	\$15,478,448	\$15,402,289	\$16,653,559	\$15,792,784	\$15,617,784	\$15,694,231	\$15,796,648	\$15,796,648	\$16,761,561
Tuition Grants Commission										
Postsecondary Education Subtotal	\$22,006,758	\$23,631,646	\$23,638,879	\$23,777,220	\$26,260,548	\$26,279,832	\$26,293,354	\$27,903,097	\$27,903,097	\$27,903,097
Postsecondary Education Subtotal	\$578,991,056	\$594,826,357	\$605,519,226	\$599,671,331	\$615,625,916	\$637,817,120	\$665,963,489	\$735,138,717	\$735,138,717	\$814,828,788
Higher Education as % of State GF Revenue	9.5%	9.3%	9.1%	8.5%	8.1%	8.0%	8.1%	8.4%	8.4%	9.3%
Department of Ed. State Appropriations	\$2,174,650,318	\$2,337,529,664	\$2,492,543,794	\$2,624,561,085	\$2,905,701,810	\$2,974,781,353	\$3,112,292,378	\$3,334,394,114	\$3,334,394,114	\$3,334,394,114
Elem. & Secondary Ed. As % of State Revenue	35.7%	36.6%	37.4%	37.3%	38.3%	37.4%	37.9%	38.2%	38.2%	38.2%
State Appropriations for All Education	\$2,753,641,374	\$2,932,356,021	\$3,098,063,020	\$3,224,232,416	\$3,521,327,726	\$3,612,598,473	\$3,778,255,867	\$4,069,532,831	\$4,069,532,831	\$4,149,222,902
All Education as % of State Revenue	45.2%	46.0%	46.5%	45.8%	46.5%	45.4%	46.0%	46.6%	46.6%	47.5%
Total State General Fund (GF) Revenue	\$6,087,936,408	\$6,378,704,094	\$6,660,148,052	\$7,045,290,837	\$7,579,528,892	\$7,950,338,831	\$8,221,032,289	\$8,737,012,313	\$8,737,012,313	\$8,737,012,313

¹ Appropriation for MUSC excludes a recurring general fund appropriation of \$4,000,000 to the Hospital Authority - Telemedicine Program

² Appropriation for MUSC excludes a recurring general fund appropriation of \$4,000,000 to the Hospital Authority - Telemedicine Program and \$100,000 for Mobile Cancer Screening & Early Detection

³ Appropriation for USC Sumter includes a one-time general fund appropriation of \$78,750 for a Parity adjustment.

⁴ Appropriation for MUSC excludes a recurring general fund appropriation of \$3,000,000 to the Hospital Authority - Adult Burn Unit

⁵ Appropriations exclude a one-time \$600 bonus for employees earning less than \$70,000 per year.

⁶ Appropriations for MUSC exclude appropriations to its Hospital Authority, a \$6,225,000 appropriation to its Telemedicine Program and a \$3,000,000 appropriation to its Pediatric Burn Unit

**Table 7.2: Lottery Appropriations for Higher Education
Fiscal Years 2017-18 to 2021-22**

Program	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Palmetto Fellows Scholarships	\$51,927,301	\$55,362,716	\$61,809,959	\$61,809,959	\$71,173,280
LIFE Scholarships	\$221,843,614	\$230,056,162	\$240,102,429	\$240,102,429	\$236,771,166
HOPE Scholarship	\$14,458,578	\$15,563,241	\$14,557,008	\$14,557,008	\$10,371,104
Lottery Tuition Assistance	\$47,342,211	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000
Need-based Grants	\$17,537,078	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$60,000,000
National Guard Loan Repayment Program	\$4,634,968	\$2,631,129	\$2,631,129	\$2,631,129	\$2,631,129
Tuition Grants Commission	\$8,330,008	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$20,000,000
SC State University, Education & General	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
SC State University, School of Business	\$0	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
Higher Ed. Excellence Enhancement Program	\$6,072,473	\$6,072,473	\$9,000,000	\$6,072,473	\$18,000,000
Technology: SC public 4- & 2-year institutions	\$6,500,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000	\$0
CHE - PASCAL		\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
CHE - SREB Program and Assessments	\$349,606	\$290,396	\$613,721	\$613,721	\$0
CHE - Carolina Career Cluster	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$450,000	\$0	\$550,000
CHE - Research University STEM Equipment	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHE - Memorial Professorship	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHE - IT Upgrades	\$0	\$270,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
CHE - Transition Program	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750,000
CHE - Institute on Innovations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750,000
CHE - Dyslexia Program	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250,000
CHE - ACBA Campus Upgrades	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000
CHE - University Center of Greenville	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$380,000
SBTCE - Tuition Assistance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,000,000
SBTCE - Workforce Scholarships & Grants	\$8,000,000	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000	\$11,000,000	\$16,000,000
SBTCE - Workforce Industry Needs Scholarships	\$0	\$0	\$17,000,000	\$17,000,000	\$17,000,000
SBTCE - Allied Health	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - Ready SC Direct Training	\$0	\$9,432,046	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$0
SBTCE - High Demand Job Skill Training Equip	\$0	\$11,000,000	\$12,500,000	\$12,500,000	\$18,000,000
SBTCE - Critical Training Equipment	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - SPICE Program	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - HGT Diesel Mechanic Program	\$0	\$375,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - SCC Cherokee Campus Equipment	\$0	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - Palmetto Promise Scholarship Pilot	\$0	\$3,900,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - MTC - Quick Jobs	\$0	\$0	\$2,500,000	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - OC Tech- Truck Driving Certificate	\$0	\$0	\$350,000	\$0	\$0
SBTCE - TTC - Diesel Mechanic & Driver Trng Prog	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000
USC Union Parity Funding	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
USC Union Nursing Tech Upgrades	\$0	\$0	\$37,000	\$0	\$0
USC Lancaster Renovations & Repairs	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clemson T. ED Garrison Renovations & Repairs	\$0	\$6,800,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Higher Education Lottery Subtotal	\$396,045,837	\$448,953,163	\$476,301,246	\$469,386,719	\$575,526,679
Total Education Lottery Appropriations	\$424,515,094	\$474,344,685	\$527,534,337	\$509,099,999	\$607,701,382
Higher Education as % of Lottery Total	93.3%	94.6%	90.3%	92.2%	94.7%

Source: SC Revenue and Fiscal Affairs, Education Lottery Appropriations Report, <https://rfa.sc.gov/econ/reports/lottery>

NOTE: The Education Lottery began operating in January of 2002 and FY 2001-02 receipts were first appropriated in FY 2002-03. As shown above for higher education, lottery appropriations include lottery appropriations, certified unclaimed lottery prize funds, realized excess unclaimed lottery prize funds, and any surplus allocations to fully fund merit scholarships.

Programs listed above may receive additional state funding from other sources (e.g., LIFE, Palmetto Fellows, Tuition Grants, and SC State also receive State General Fund Appropriations).

**Table 7.3: Beginning Appropriations for State Undergraduate Scholarship and Grant Programs
Fiscal Years 2016-17 to 2021-22**

	FY 2016-17 ¹	FY 2017-18 ¹	FY 2018-19 ¹	FY 2019-20 ¹	FY 2020-21 ¹	FY 2021-22 ¹
Palmetto Fellows²						
from State General Funds	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$49,274,030	\$51,927,301	\$55,362,716	\$61,809,959	\$61,809,959	\$71,173,280
Palmetto Subtotal	\$61,274,030	\$63,927,301	\$67,362,716	\$73,809,959	\$73,809,959	\$83,173,280
LIFE²						
from State General Funds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$199,754,741	\$221,843,614	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$236,771,166
Life Subtotal	\$199,754,741	\$221,843,614	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$230,056,162	\$236,771,166
HOPE³						
from State General Funds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$9,552,955	\$14,458,578	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$10,371,104
Hope Subtotal	\$9,552,955	\$14,458,578	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$15,563,241	\$10,371,104
Merit-Based Program Subtotals						
from State General Funds	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$258,581,726	\$288,229,493	\$300,982,119	\$307,429,362	\$307,429,362	\$318,315,550
Merit-Based Subtotal	\$270,581,726	\$300,229,493	\$312,982,119	\$319,429,362	\$319,429,362	\$330,315,550
Lottery Tuition Assistance (2-yr)³						
Lottery Tuition Assistance (2-yr)	\$51,100,000	\$47,342,211	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000	\$51,100,000
Need-Based Grants⁴ Total						
from State General Funds	\$12,350,000	\$12,850,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$17,537,078	\$17,537,078	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$20,000,000	\$60,000,000
from other non-recurring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Need-Based Subtotal	\$29,887,078	\$30,387,078	\$32,000,000	\$32,000,000	\$32,000,000	\$72,000,000
Tuition Grants⁵						
from State General Funds	\$25,958,624	\$25,958,624	\$25,958,624	\$25,958,624	\$25,958,624	\$27,558,624
from Lottery Revenues	\$8,330,008	\$8,330,008	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$20,000,000
Tuition Grant Subtotal	\$34,288,632	\$34,288,632	\$35,958,624	\$35,958,624	\$35,958,624	\$47,558,624
Need-Based Subtotal	\$115,275,710	\$112,017,921	\$119,058,624	\$119,058,624	\$119,058,624	\$170,658,624
All Scholarship and Grant Programs						
from State General Funds	\$50,308,624	\$50,808,624	\$49,958,624	\$49,958,624	\$49,958,624	\$51,558,624
from Barnwell Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
from Lottery Revenues	\$335,548,812	\$361,438,790	\$382,082,119	\$388,529,362	\$388,529,362	\$449,415,550
from other non-recurring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Beginning Appropriations	\$385,857,436	\$412,247,414	\$432,040,743	\$438,487,986	\$438,487,986	\$500,974,174

NOTE: The appropriations, except as noted, represent only initial program funds as provided per the Appropriations Act. State General Funds and Lottery Funds are included, as are other funds, such as Barnwell Nuclear Waste Facility revenues appropriated for the Education Endowment or funds from non-recurring sources. The Education Endowment for higher education is required statutorily, per §48-46-40(F), to be funded at \$24 million annually should Barnwell revenues not be sufficient. As of FY 2011-12, the Education Endowment for higher education is funded wholly with State General Funds, and these funds are split equally, per §59-140-30, between Palmetto Fellows and Need-based Grant programs.

Student financial aid incentive programs for SC National Guard members are not reflected here. As of 2007, a college assistance program was made available to Guard members in lieu of a prior loan repayment program for Guard members. The loan repayment program is being phased out as of 2007 and was closed to new participants with the passage of the SC National Guard College Tuition Assistance Program (SCNG CAP). As the loan program was phased out, unallocated appropriations from the loan program were made available for SCNG CAP. Initial appropriations for the SCNG CAP program were approximately \$1.7 million in lottery funds in FY 2012-13, and with the depletion of availability of funds from the former loan repayment program, the SCNG CAP initial appropriations in FY 2013-14 have been increased to just over \$4.5 million. In FY 2014-15 through FY 2016-17, the SCNG CAP program was appropriated a total of \$4,634,968 for each fiscal year, of which \$89,968 is from General Funds and \$4,545,000 is from Lottery funds. In FY 17-18, the SCNG CAP program was appropriated a total of 4,634,958 all in Lottery funds. In FY18 -19, the SCNG CAP program was appropriated a total of \$2,631,129 all in Lottery funds.

¹Beginning year appropriations and additional funds may be appropriated for the open-ended programs (Palmetto Fellows and LIFE). Merit programs have been fully funded to date with regard to anticipated program needs.

²For the Palmetto Fellows and LIFE programs, additional amounts above initial appropriations may be provided since these are "open-ended" programs and qualified students are provided the awards. For Palmetto Fellows and LIFE, the General Assembly passed legislation effective FY 2008-09 that provided additional stipends beginning in the sophomore year to recipients of Palmetto Fellows and LIFE who are majoring in identified math, science, engineering and health-related majors and increased the amount of the Palmetto Fellows award beginning in the second year for all recipients.

³HOPE and Lottery Tuition Assistance for 2-Year Institutions began with the implementation of the Education Lottery in 2002.

⁴For CHE Need-based Grants program a statutory provision requires that a portion of the available Need-based Grant funds each year must be allocated to independent institutions based on their share of full-time, in-state undergraduate enrollment in the prior fall. See also note 4 regarding Tuition Grants.

⁵Tuition Grants is a program managed by the SC Tuition Grants Commission and provides need-based grants to qualified students at SC's Independent Colleges and Universities. Funds shown reflect the portion appropriated to the SC Tuition Grants Commission for grants. In addition to the allocations shown here under for Tuition Grants, the program also receives by statute a share of funds appropriated to the Need-based Grant program (Footnote 3).

Source: Data are from Appropriation Acts and SC RFA Historical Analysis reports.

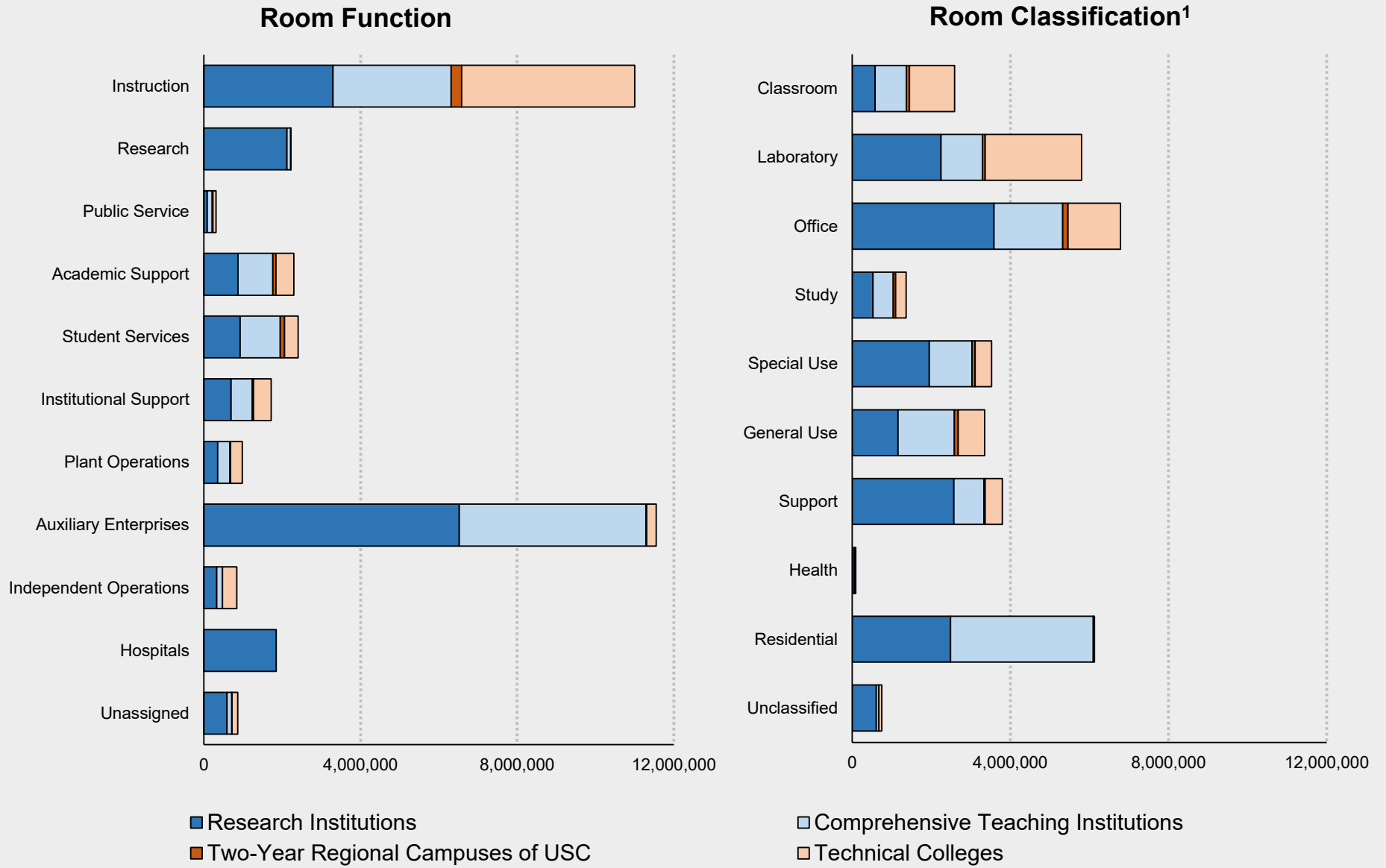
This page left intentionally blank.

Facilities

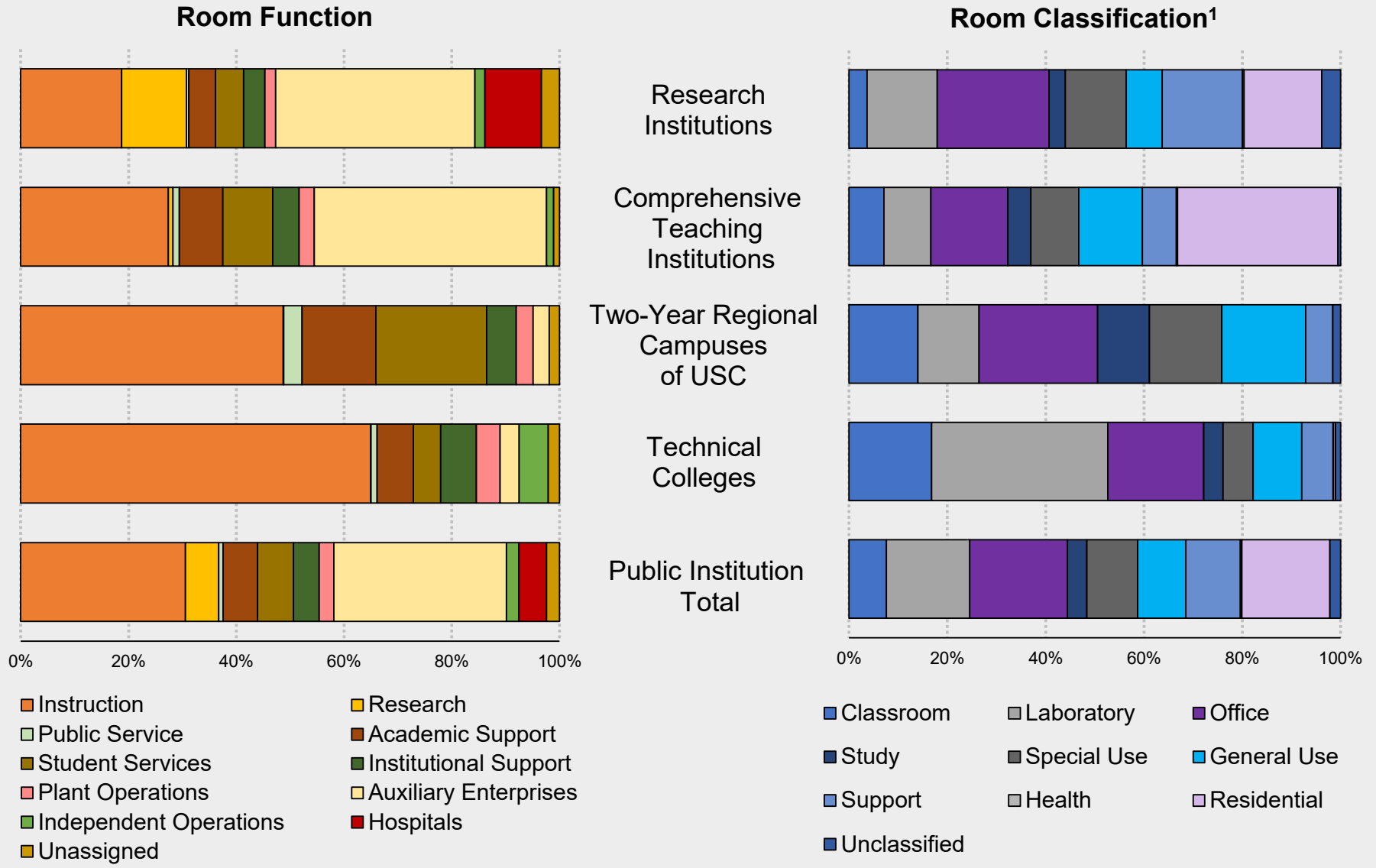
Of the 36,021,009 square feet of assignable space in Fall 2021, research institutions occupied 48.9%, comprehensive teaching institutions 30.7%, technical colleges 18.9%, and two-year regional campuses of USC 1.5%. Assignable area can be identified either by function category or room classification. These are separate categorization systems assigning each defined area within a facility with both a function and room classification. Room function categories determine the service the space is being utilized to provide; for example, in Fall 2021 the function auxiliary enterprises accounted for the largest use of assignable space at 11,550,800 square feet. Room classification determines the specific use of a space the majority of the time; for example, in Fall 2021 the room classification office space accounted for the largest use of assignable space at 6,783,175 square feet.

The CHE collects facilities data from all public institutions three times a year. Institutions provide room identification data along with course data, allowing for the calculation of facility utilization metrics, such as the percentage of student station utilization. These metrics were designed to assess institutional performance compared against standard benchmarks set by the South Carolina General Assembly in collaboration with the State's public colleges and universities.

**Figure 8.1: Total Square Feet of Assignable Area
Fall 2021**



**Figure 8.2: Percentage of Total Assignable Area
Fall 2021**



¹ Excludes hospital space at MUSC.

Facilities Terminology

Academic Support – Funds to provide support services for an institution's primary missions – instruction, research, and public service.

Assignable Area – The sum of all areas on all floors of a building assigned to, or available for assignment to, an occupant or use, excluding spaces defined as building service, circulation, mechanical, and structural areas.

Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction – A rate of the total number of classroom hours of instruction over the total number of classrooms for each institution. Weekend hours of instruction are excluded from this calculation even for courses with section meeting times on weekdays.

Auxiliary Enterprises – Activities that exist to furnish goods or services to students, faculty, or staff, and that charge a fee directly related to, although not necessarily equal to, the cost of the goods or services are included in auxiliary enterprises. These entities are classified as self-supporting.

Classroom Average Student Station – A rate of the total assignable area over the total number of student stations across all of an Institution's classroom space.

Classroom Hours of Instruction – The number of hours that each classroom is used for regularly scheduled classes.

Clock Hours of Instruction – The number of hours a course meets rounded to the nearest half hour per meeting time multiplied by the number of weekdays the course meets.

Educational and General (E&G) – The educational and general operations of an institution, including instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of physical plant, etc.

Hospitals – Activities associated with the patient care operations of a hospital. This category does not include instructional activities which may take place in the hospital but which are more appropriately categorized in the instructional program.

Independent Operations – Institutional activities that are owned by or controlled by the institution but that are independent of or unrelated to the institution's mission.

Institutional Support – Activities carried out to provide for both the day-to-day functioning and the long-range viability of the institution as an operating organization. The ultimate goal of the institutional support program is to provide for the institution's organizational effectiveness and continuity.

Instructional Area – Physical space where activities are carried out for the express purpose of eliciting a measure of educational change in a learner or group of learners.

Percent Student Station Utilization – The total number of actual clock hours of instruction over the total number of potential clock hours of instruction multiplied by the total number of student stations.

Physical Plant Operations – Activities related to maintaining existing facilities and grounds, providing utility services, and planning and designing future plant expansions and modifications.

Public Service – Activities established to make available to the public the various resources and capabilities of the institution for the specific purpose of responding to a community need or solving a community problem.

Research – Any activity intended to produce one or more research outcomes – including the creation of knowledge, the organization of knowledge, and the application of knowledge. A research activity may be conducted with institutional funds or under the terms of an agreement with an agency external to the Institution.

Room Classification – The CHE room classification codes define the specific use of a space the majority of the time.

Room Function – The CHE room function codes define the service a space is being utilized to provide the majority of the time.

Student Services – Activities that contribute to the emotional and physical well-being of the students, as well as to their intellectual, cultural, and social development outside of the context of the institution's formal instruction program.

Student Station – A desk, table/chair, theater seating, etc., used by a student in a classroom or class laboratory.

Table 8.1: Fall 2021 Assignable Area¹ by Room Function

	Total Assignable Area	% Instruction	% Research	% Public Service	% Academic Support	% Student Services	% Institutional Support	% Plant Operations	% Auxiliary Enterprises	% Independent Operations	% Hospitals	% Unassigned
Research Institutions												
Clemson	5,437,276	25.6%	11.8%	0.4%	4.9%	6.3%	1.9%	2.4%	45.2%			1.6%
SC Columbia	7,703,489	19.0%	10.0%	0.8%	6.6%	6.1%	4.3%	1.7%	41.6%	3.4%		6.4%
MUSC	4,470,774	9.7%	15.8%		2.1%	2.5%	5.6%	2.0%	19.3%	1.4%	41.3%	0.3%
Research Subtotal	17,611,539	18.7%	12.0%	0.5%	4.9%	5.2%	3.9%	2.0%	37.0%	1.8%	10.5%	3.4%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	1,122,062	21.6%			4.5%	12.5%	4.2%	4.4%	48.6%	4.4%		
Coastal Carolina	1,940,330	21.0%	1.4%		2.5%	10.1%	4.2%	1.6%	56.0%	3.2%		
College of Charleston	2,059,279	20.6%	1.3%	0.2%	14.3%	6.4%	5.3%	0.5%	47.6%			3.7%
Francis Marion	767,413	33.5%	0.3%	6.0%	9.4%	13.5%	6.8%	2.3%	26.6%	1.6%		0.1%
Lander	598,436	37.8%			7.8%	9.8%	5.9%	2.9%	35.8%			
SC State	1,468,156	29.5%	0.6%	2.2%	9.9%	5.5%	5.7%	0.4%	45.7%			0.5%
USC Aiken	621,848	24.2%	2.1%	1.1%	6.7%	12.7%	3.2%	1.0%	48.6%	0.3%		0.1%
USC Beaufort	168,981	41.7%	1.8%	4.8%	15.7%	8.6%	8.2%	5.9%	8.8%	2.0%		2.3%
USC Upstate	730,204	44.2%	0.9%	0.4%	4.5%	5.3%	2.8%	3.0%	34.3%	2.9%		1.6%
Winthrop	1,585,658	31.0%	0.7%	1.7%	8.5%	11.4%	5.1%	8.9%	31.5%			1.1%
Comprehensive Subtotal	11,062,367	27.4%	0.9%	1.2%	8.1%	9.2%	4.9%	2.8%	43.1%	1.4%	0.0%	1.1%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	195,094	47.0%		7.1%	12.9%	26.0%	3.6%	1.3%	1.5%			0.7%
USC Salkehatchie	144,544	43.3%		2.6%	16.8%	16.2%	5.1%	8.1%	3.8%			4.2%
USC Sumter	148,417	49.0%	0.2%	0.7%	16.3%	21.3%	8.0%	1.0%	3.4%			
USC Union	57,146	67.6%		1.9%	11.3%	6.7%	6.7%	2.5%	4.9%			5.0%
Regional USC Subtotal	545,201	48.7%	0.1%	3.4%	13.7%	20.6%	5.5%	3.1%	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	264,342	50.0%		3.2%	9.9%	8.1%	7.1%	1.8%	4.0%	0.2%		15.6%
Central Carolina	400,129	75.9%		0.2%	6.5%	4.9%	3.0%	1.2%	1.9%	3.7%		2.6%
Denmark	195,495	40.1%			17.5%	5.0%	13.1%	4.4%	17.5%			2.5%
Florence - Darlington	473,896	67.8%	0.2%	0.4%	7.3%	5.5%	12.0%	1.0%	2.3%	0.3%		3.2%
Greenville	1,020,928	82.0%		1.2%	2.4%	3.4%	3.4%	1.5%	0.3%	5.7%		0.1%
Horry - Georgetown	469,713	64.7%		3.1%	12.1%	5.6%	9.6%	0.9%	3.1%	0.8%		0.3%
Midlands	709,945	61.3%		0.2%	3.0%	6.2%	6.7%	16.9%	4.9%			1.0%
Northeastern	138,545	65.3%		7.1%	11.7%	5.9%	6.9%	2.9%	0.2%			
Orangeburg - Calhoun	226,366	75.4%		0.2%	6.7%	3.1%	4.8%	6.4%	3.4%			
Piedmont	402,098	63.5%		0.6%	4.2%	6.0%	7.3%	3.6%	1.7%	0.5%		12.6%
Spartanburg CC	745,775	41.6%		1.2%	5.3%	6.1%	4.1%	2.0%	2.3%	37.4%		0.1%
TC of The Lowcountry	193,235	51.5%	0.2%	5.6%	8.8%	3.8%	9.4%	15.1%	1.4%	0.2%		4.2%
Tri-County	281,571	76.2%			8.3%	4.1%	5.7%	3.6%		2.1%		
Trident	862,589	70.8%			5.3%	5.2%	7.4%	2.4%	8.8%			0.1%
Williamsburg	73,763	58.8%		2.3%	8.4%	7.0%	8.7%	10.7%	3.6%			0.4%
York	343,512	61.7%		1.4%	16.2%	3.1%	7.8%	5.8%	4.0%			
Technical Subtotal	6,801,902	64.9%	0.0%	1.1%	6.7%	5.1%	6.6%	4.4%	3.6%	5.4%	0.0%	2.1%
Public Institution Total	36,021,009	30.5%	6.2%	0.8%	6.4%	6.7%	4.8%	2.7%	32.1%	2.3%	5.1%	2.4%

¹ Assignable Area includes area across all campuses of an institution.

Table 8.2: Fall 2017, 2020, and 2021 Facilities Utilization Summary

	Classroom Average Student Station Size (SF per Student Station)			Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction			% Student Station Utilization		
	2017	2020	2021	2017	2020	2021	2017	2020	2021
Research Institutions									
Clemson (Main Campus)	17.61	19.18	19.18	26.60	12.39	19.72	54.0%	43.3%	54.0%
USC - Columbia (Main Campus) ¹	15.94	16.79	16.77	37.72	7.93	33.99	38.6%	25.9%	36.6%
Research Subtotal	16.76	18.06	18.07	31.67	10.55	25.45	44.2%	36.4%	43.1%
Comprehensive Teaching Institution									
The Citadel (Main Campus)	19.61	19.65	21.59	17.60	5.07	18.48	54.5%	29.9%	43.8%
Coastal Carolina University (Main Campus)	18.41	18.33	18.40	34.50	27.77	29.18	44.3%	44.3%	43.9%
College Of Charleston (Main Campus)	18.61	27.88	27.45	24.88	12.56	19.24	61.4%	50.4%	58.9%
College Of Charleston (Grice Marine Laboratory)	11.23	11.23	11.23	11.5	1.50	5.75	41.4%	41.7%	41.7%
College of Charleston (MUSC) Leased Space	10.82	10.82	10.82						
College Of Charleston (North Campus)	24.49	24.93		7.95			24.1%		
College Of Charleston (Sailing Center)	12.00	12.00	12.00	24.00	12.00	24.00	88.5%	52.1%	97.9%
Francis Marion University (Main Campus)	23.64	23.56	23.51	13.28	12.56	14.06	64.4%	47.7%	50.2%
Lander University (Main Campus)	20.14	20.14	20.14	20.40	15.50	21.15	59.2%	58.2%	59.1%
South Carolina State University (Main Campus)	19.18	19.17	19.17	11.47	8.71	9.03	35.0%	24.8%	30.4%
South Carolina State University (Camp Harry Daniel)		18.02	18.02						
USC-Aiken (Main Campus)	18.92	19.53	19.53	28.81	10.29	22.28	38.1%	32.1%	35.1%
USC-Beaufort (Historic Beaufort Campus)	21.14	20.32	20.32	4.31	9.83	18.75	28.9%	34.8%	32.5%
USC-Beaufort (Hilton Head Gateway Campus)	19.46	19.89	19.89	36.63	16.82	32.57	35.5%	27.4%	32.1%
USC-Upstate (Main Campus)	18.21	18.18	18.11	20.48	6.52	14.59	46.8%	26.6%	38.5%
Winthrop University (Main Campus)	20.44	20.35	20.35	27.50	9.10	20.90	51.8%	32.1%	36.4%
Comprehensive Subtotal	19.49	21.11	21.18	21.95	12.35	18.88	49.2%	40.6%	44.3%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC									
USC - Lancaster (Main Campus)	20.09	20.09	20.09	14.02	3.32	10.64	35.9%	24.8%	24.9%
USC - Salkehatchie (Allendale)	20.39	20.39	20.39	20.05	7.57	5.93	53.2%	44.4%	29.5%
USC - Salkehatchie (Walterboro)	21.39	21.39	21.39	19.08	7.23	12.58	35.9%	37.8%	26.9%
USC - Sumter (Main Campus)	21.18	21.18	20.68	18.13	4.70	10.11	36.2%	29.2%	30.8%
USC - Union (Main Campus)	20.38	21.39	22.65	19.88	7.88	8.73	38.2%	26.4%	35.1%
USC - Union (Laurens)	20.04	20.04	20.04	24.03	10.00	6.11	34.6%	22.5%	13.3%
Regional Subtotal	20.52	20.60	20.63	16.91	5.10	9.96	37.4%	29.5%	27.6%

table continues to next page

¹ Excludes USC School of Medicine

Table 8.2: Fall 2017, 2020, and 2021 Facilities Utilization Summary

(continued)

	Classroom Average Student Station Size (SF per Student Station)			Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction			% Student Station Utilization		
	2017	2020	2021	2017	2020	2021	2017	2020	2021
Technical Colleges									
Aiken (Main Campus)	26.39	26.89	24.94	11.65	2.88	6.48	56.6%	24.3%	14.5%
Central Carolina (Main Campus)	24.12	26.74	27.72	15.93	6.14	4.90	42.2%	29.7%	31.6%
Central Carolina (Camden Downtown Camp)	24.13	29.88	29.88	15.16	10.35	10.59	50.7%	46.6%	41.7%
Central Carolina (Dubose Vocational Center)	24.32	26.77	26.77	15.67	6.47	4.26	54.4%	39.7%	38.9%
Central Carolina (Kershaw County Admin Bldg)	24.87	24.87	24.87	23.73			82.3%		
Central Carolina (Lee County)	24.37	37.81	37.81	12.92	3.72	2.83	48.4%	53.5%	41.9%
Denmark (Main Campus)	23.41	23.41	23.41	6.92	7.69	7.39	31.0%	21.4%	24.0%
Denmark (Barnwell Site)	15.06	15.06	15.06						
Florence-Darlington (Main Campus)	24.11	24.07	24.07	12.41	3.33	5.33	56.0%	40.7%	45.8%
Florence-Darlington (Bellsouth Bldg)	22.43	22.30	22.30	21.58	16.76	15.90	24.4%	28.5%	23.4%
Florence-Darlington (Cosmetology Site)	53.25	53.25	53.25	14.63	17.13	21.00	77.3%	36.4%	53.2%
Florence-Darlington (At Hartsville)	23.00	23.00	23.00	7.50			47.8%		
Florence-Darlington (At Lake City)	24.86	24.86	24.86	12.92			52.0%		
Florence-Darlington (Mullins Site)	26.35	26.35	26.35	10.16	3.71	4.00	54.0%	57.8%	50.0%
Greenville (Main Campus Exclude UCG)	25.95	26.15	26.45	27.51	15.05	16.12	68.1%	42.9%	52.9%
Greenville (Buck Mikel Cont Ed)	28.21	28.21	28.21						
Greenville (Centr-Manufacturing Innovation Campus)	27.84	27.84	27.84	12.17	26.67	16.95	51.8%	40.4%	41.3%
Greenville (At Donaldson Center)	29.65	23.44	22.49	55.65	22.19	9.58	66.7%	39.5%	35.5%
Greenville (At Greer)	27.67	29.61	29.61	25.84	17.47	14.98	67.2%	38.7%	47.3%
Greenville (McKinney Regional Automotive Center)	36.74	36.74	36.74						
Greenville (Northwest Campus)	28.62	29.91	29.91	15.75	12.84	10.26	60.7%	35.9%	36.5%
Greenville (At Simpsonville)	21.23	21.76	21.76	16.34	21.91	15.96	82.8%	60.7%	68.4%
Horry-Georgetown (Conway Campus)	26.18	29.40	29.40	16.45	7.75	11.70	66.0%	62.2%	65.0%
Horry-Georgetown (At Georgetown)	22.48	23.73	23.73	11.43	4.63	8.41	59.4%	58.2%	54.2%
Horry-Georgetown (At Grand Strand)	25.19	25.37	25.34	11.53	3.36	6.66	62.1%	55.6%	52.6%
Midlands (Airport)	22.30	22.41	22.39	25.45	7.72	11.84	55.1%	30.4%	49.7%
Midlands (Batesburg/Leesville)	32.67	32.67	32.67	2.12			12.5%		
Midlands (Beltline)	23.53	24.01	24.01	22.92	3.20	7.82	64.6%	40.2%	58.4%
Midlands (Fairfield Extension)	37.86	37.86	37.86	3.80	2.83	1.89	52.1%	34.7%	58.3%
Midlands (Harbison)	28.37	28.37	28.37	1.66			63.3%		
Midlands (Northeast)	32.68	32.68	32.68	6.02	2.99	4.59	60.1%	61.1%	55.3%

table continues to next page

Table 8.2: Fall 2017, 2020, and 2021 Facilities Utilization Summary

(continued)

	Classroom Average Student Station Size (SF per Student Station)			Average Weekly Classroom Hours of Instruction			% Student Station Utilization		
	2017	2020	2021	2017	2020	2021	2017	2020	2021
Technical Colleges (continued)									
Northeastern (Main Campus)	28.81	28.81	28.81	7.58	6.49	5.89	56.6%	35.3%	30.3%
Northeastern (At Bennettsville Community Cam)	24.77	23.41	23.33	25.88	19.66	20.58	20.3%	8.6%	9.3%
Northeastern (At Dillon Community Campus)	27.97	27.97	27.97	15.35	24.40	23.10	12.3%	20.5%	21.4%
Northeastern (At Pageland Community Campus)	24.87	76.14	76.14	5.13	9.50	13.50	8.3%	26.2%	18.2%
Orangeburg-Calhoun (Main Campus)	21.12	21.25	21.24	21.96	16.55	16.51	46.1%	16.5%	19.9%
Piedmont (Main Campus)	21.63	24.93	24.93	12.69	0.90	8.73	35.7%	41.4%	38.0%
Piedmont (Abbeville Cnty Campus)	28.82	28.82	28.82	15.06	1.67	9.86	34.8%	32.5%	25.9%
Piedmont (Edgefield Cnty Campus)	34.50	34.50	34.50	26.85	2.50	14.17	20.8%	18.2%	15.4%
Piedmont (Laurens Cnty Campus)	21.87	21.87	21.87	19.77	1.00	11.50	28.4%	32.1%	20.4%
Piedmont (McCormick Cnty Campus)	29.23	30.27	30.27	16.50	1.25	6.77	20.6%	16.7%	20.9%
Piedmont (Newberry Cnty Campus)	27.80	27.80	27.80	17.69	0.67	10.24	35.5%	71.7%	35.6%
Piedmont (Saluda Cnty Campus)	28.79	28.79	28.79	21.15	1.43	12.61	26.4%	31.0%	32.8%
Spartanburg CC (Main Campus)	30.65	28.84	29.09	10.54	8.41	10.41	62.4%	47.1%	64.4%
TC of the Lowcountry (Main Campus)	22.17	22.17	22.17	8.39	0.69	3.55	42.7%	40.9%	37.3%
TC of the Lowcountry(Mungin Cent.)	33.38	33.38	33.38	2.55			80.0%		
TC of the Lowcountry (New River)	35.71	35.71	35.71	27.99	2.90	15.19	57.5%	33.9%	70.6%
Tri-County (Main Campus)	24.42	24.42	24.42	17.19	12.28	14.42	76.3%	71.4%	71.7%
Tri-County (Anderson)	27.93	27.93	27.93	13.96	6.47	5.93	60.2%	54.0%	64.2%
Trident (Main Campus - Thornley Campus)	22.52	23.79	23.69	24.16	2.77	5.53	55.5%	33.7%	43.7%
Trident (Berkeley)	23.64	24.32	24.32	21.13	7.20	12.53	64.8%	20.8%	40.6%
Trident (Palmer)	19.49	19.72	19.72	15.05	7.36	8.40	54.8%	42.2%	53.7%
Williamsburg (Main Campus)	20.19	19.46	19.46	16.84	4.36	7.68	39.9%	38.2%	59.1%
York (Main Campus)	25.66	26.57	28.32	22.87	5.49	13.84	57.0%	50.6%	46.8%
Technical Subtotal	25.16	25.77	25.86	17.49	7.83	10.23	58.4%	42.4%	47.7%
Public Institution Total	21.04	22.12	22.20	21.23	9.60	15.59	49.3%	39.6%	41.1%

Table 8.3: Fall 2021 Square Feet by Room Classification¹

	Classroom	Laboratory	Office	Study	Special Use	General Use	Support	Health	Residential	Unclassified	Total
Research Institutions											
Clemson	296,236	913,872	1,044,103	159,076	970,368	457,951	175,590	22,300	1,308,677	89,103	5,437,276
USC Columbia	218,245	970,233	1,690,919	325,541	771,458	619,208	1,398,797	21,925	1,180,525	506,638	7,703,489
MUSC ²	67,623	359,441	853,292	39,456	206,352	79,898	996,300	9,295		12,678	2,624,335
Research Subtotal	582,104	2,243,546	3,588,314	524,073	1,948,178	1,157,057	2,570,687	53,520	2,489,202	608,419	15,765,100
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions											
The Citadel	88,234	79,566	168,312	30,648	143,194	194,180	55,035	9,295	353,598		1,122,062
Coastal Carolina	103,178	135,814	233,608	44,419	94,941	210,020	85,079	2,076	1,025,209	5,986	1,940,330
College of Charleston	173,790	210,106	348,286	93,891	118,065	210,087	262,992	2,066	614,494	25,502	2,059,279
Francis Marion	74,547	102,280	128,306	73,380	73,126	113,672	34,468	1,284	166,350		767,413
Lander	38,573	66,296	77,041	42,166	88,855	68,597	15,616		192,953	8,339	598,436
SC State	109,945	145,778	202,777	52,651	161,958	167,323	60,147	10,051	551,951	5,575	1,468,156
USC Aiken	41,722	61,335	98,957	33,564	82,691	84,676	25,418	630	192,204	651	621,848
USC Beaufort	22,277	32,356	43,760	19,992	2,702	31,790	12,183			3,921	168,981
USC Upstate	63,333	63,616	151,820	27,016	92,624	80,020	55,257	1,065	184,085	11,368	730,204
Winthrop	72,272	155,602	283,091	96,731	221,815	269,452	156,413	2,443	327,839		1,585,658
Comprehensive Subtotal	787,871	1,052,749	1,735,958	514,458	1,079,971	1,429,817	762,608	28,910	3,608,683	61,342	11,062,367
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC											
USC Lancaster	37,096	25,990	39,549	19,166	44,550	22,532	6,211				195,094
USC Salkehatchie	12,480	17,102	31,897	19,176	15,948	25,600	16,262			6,079	144,544
USC Sumter	17,061	18,136	44,653	19,003	19,381	26,048	4,135				148,417
USC Union	9,683	6,574	15,360	256	391	18,709	3,534			2,639	57,146
Regional USC Subtotal	76,320	67,802	131,459	57,601	80,270	92,889	30,142	0	0	8,718	545,201
Technical Colleges											
Aiken	43,937	93,918	56,705	17,813	3,844	32,612	15,513				264,342
Central Carolina	70,048	127,616	67,223	12,717	12,028	93,390	10,474			6,633	400,129
Denmark	32,342	42,014	25,944	9,658	16,828	11,939	24,104	1,161	25,619	5,886	195,495
Florence - Darlington	62,390	195,855	91,665	18,849	2,859	69,928	18,391			13,959	473,896
Greenville	187,638	480,406	189,783	25,754	12,846	66,281	58,050			170	1,020,928
Horry - Georgetown	101,438	162,279	104,698	34,087	7,101	44,035	16,075				469,713
Midlands	114,565	204,952	149,771	14,783	2,007	58,913	160,504	742	2,028	1,680	709,945
Northeastern	31,952	40,355	22,313	10,618	2,326	23,175	4,704	1,052	480	1,570	138,545
Orangeburg - Calhoun	22,680	94,516	51,831	8,088	414	38,241	8,760			1,836	226,366
Piedmont	56,582	149,411	59,857	10,682	69,296	36,438	6,896			12,936	402,098
Spartanburg CC	117,878	148,294	138,505	31,178	244,749	50,790	14,381				745,775
TC of The Lowcountry	29,149	57,746	29,980	7,590	31,495	15,728	13,361	104		8,082	193,235
Tri-County	75,333	100,764	63,084	13,151	4,814	10,674	12,995	756			281,571
Trident	123,101	369,040	199,412	35,009	809	82,058	33,288	784		19,088	862,589
Williamsburg	5,856	40,273	13,231		480	7,271	6,652				73,763
York	69,210	128,285	63,442	15,604	4,366	32,171	30,434				343,512
Technical Subtotal	1,144,099	2,435,724	1,327,444	265,581	416,262	673,644	434,582	4,599	28,127	71,840	6,801,902
Public Institution Total	2,590,394	5,799,821	6,783,175	1,361,713	3,524,681	3,353,407	3,798,019	87,029	6,126,012	750,319	34,174,570

¹ Assignable Area includes area across all campuses of an Institution.

² Hospital space is excluded from MUSC data.

**Table 8.4: Fall 2021 Number of Buildings by Age
For All Campus Facilities**

	Total # of Buildings	99+ Years Old	75-99 Years Old	50-74 Years Old	25-49 Years Old	<25 Years Old
Research Institutions						
Clemson	264	9	24	102	87	42
USC Columbia	200	31	17	51	48	53
MUSC	63	10	5	12	19	17
Research Subtotal	527	50	46	165	154	112
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions						
The Citadel	73	2	19	24	12	16
Coastal Carolina	79			3	28	48
College of Charleston	129	72	5	14	13	25
Francis Marion	53		1	3	34	15
Lander	21		2	5	11	3
SC State	89	3	10	33	23	20
USC Aiken	28	1		2	15	10
USC Beaufort	16	2	2	1	1	10
USC Upstate	14				10	4
Winthrop	74	18	12	22	10	12
Comprehensive Subtotal	576	98	51	107	157	163
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC						
USC Lancaster	4			1	2	1
USC Salkehatchie	18		6	1	9	2
USC Sumter	8			5	3	
USC Union	2	1			1	
Regional USC Subtotal	32	1	6	7	15	3
Technical Colleges						
Aiken	11				6	5
Central Carolina	12			3	7	2
Denmark	23			8	14	1
Florence - Darlington	17			3	9	5
Greenville	30			6	18	6
Horry - Georgetown	25			5	12	8
Midlands	32			9	12	11
Northeastern	17			3	8	6
Orangeburg - Calhoun	21			8	9	4
Piedmont	28			3	16	9
Spartanburg CC	14			3	6	5
TC of The Lowcountry	24		1	4	17	2
Tri-County	19			3	13	3
Trident	26			6	16	4
Williamsburg	7			2	5	
York	16			3	10	3
Technical Subtotal	322	0	1	69	178	74
Public Institution Total	1,457	149	104	348	504	352

This page left intentionally blank.

Faculty

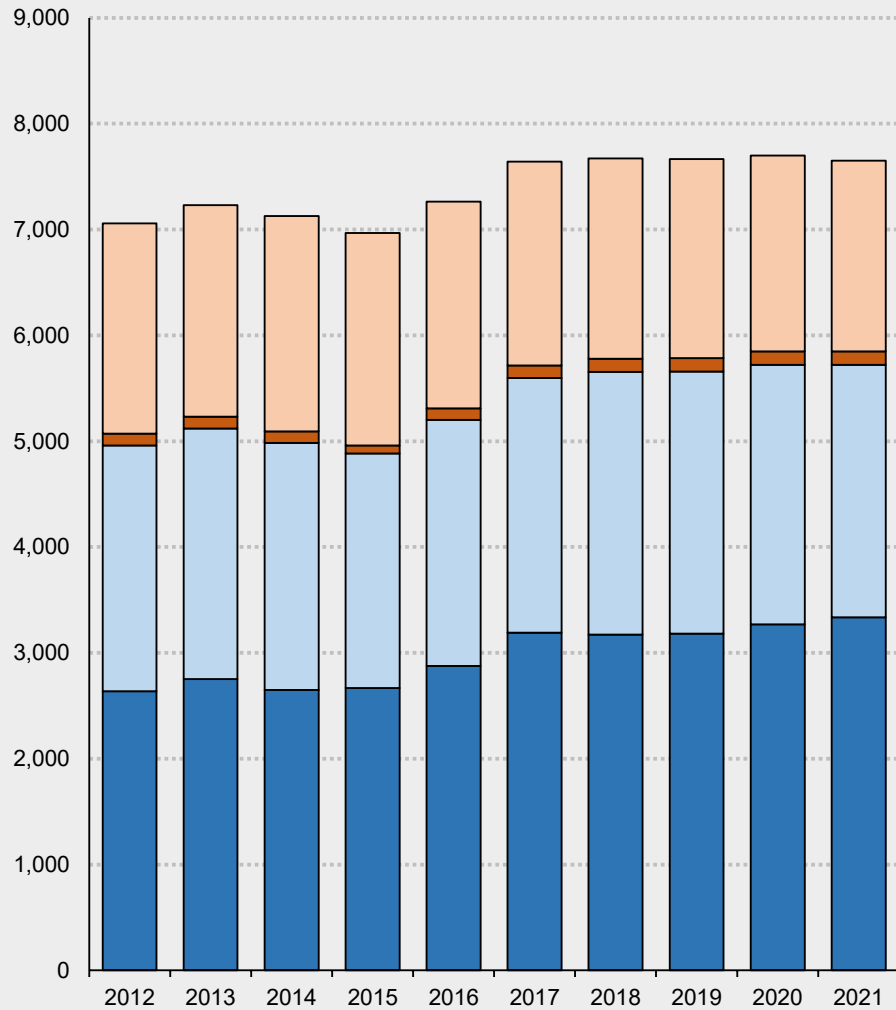
A total of 16,716 faculty members were reported as current staff by South Carolina public higher education institutions for the Fall of 2021. Of these faculty members, 7,651 were full-time, teaching faculty and the remaining 9,065 were reported in other faculty categories. Figure 9.2 shows the total number of both white and minority full-time, tenured or tenure track teaching faculty decreased in Fall 2021 compared to Fall 2020. Likewise, Figure 9.3 shows the total number of white and minority full-time teaching faculty not on tenure track decreased as well between Fall 2021 and Fall 2020 thereby showing the total number full-time teaching faculty declined.

The Commission on Higher Education collects faculty data from the public colleges and universities only during the fall semester. Various faculty characteristics are included in this report such as race/ethnicity and gender. Faculty rank and tenure status are also reported allowing for trend analyses using these factors. The CHE does not collect data on non-instructional staff members.

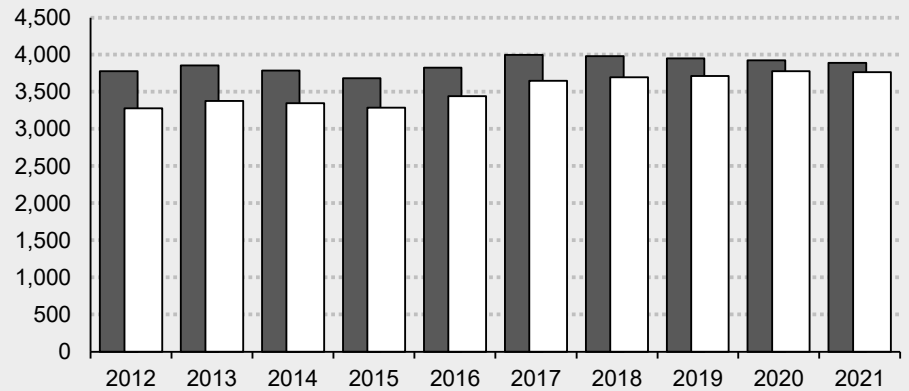
Note: Editions prior to the 2019 Statistical Abstract only reported data on full-time, teaching faculty and used a salary conversion factor based on a discontinued performance funding measure. The salary conversion factor used in this edition was constructed to align with the IPEDS nine-month salary conversion factor. Salaries reported in this edition should not be compared to data in editions before 2019.

Figure 9.1: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time Teaching Faculty by Fall Semester

Total Faculty Headcount

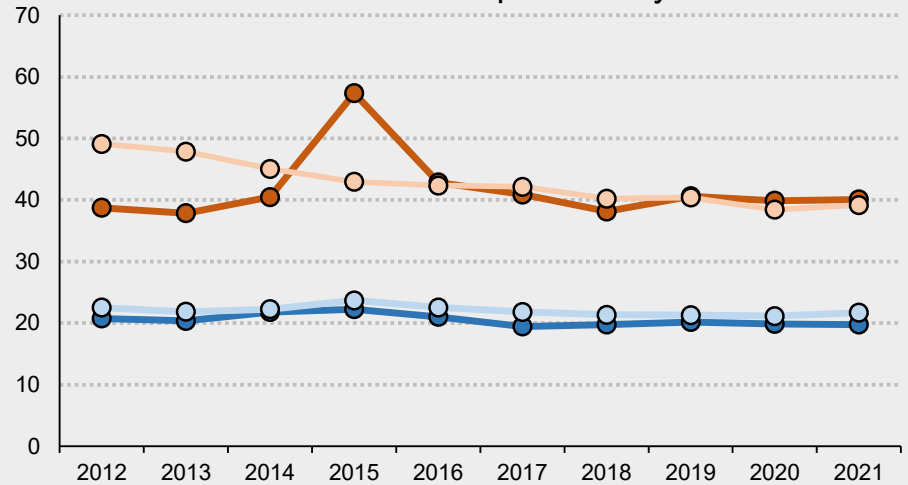


Total Faculty Headcount by Gender



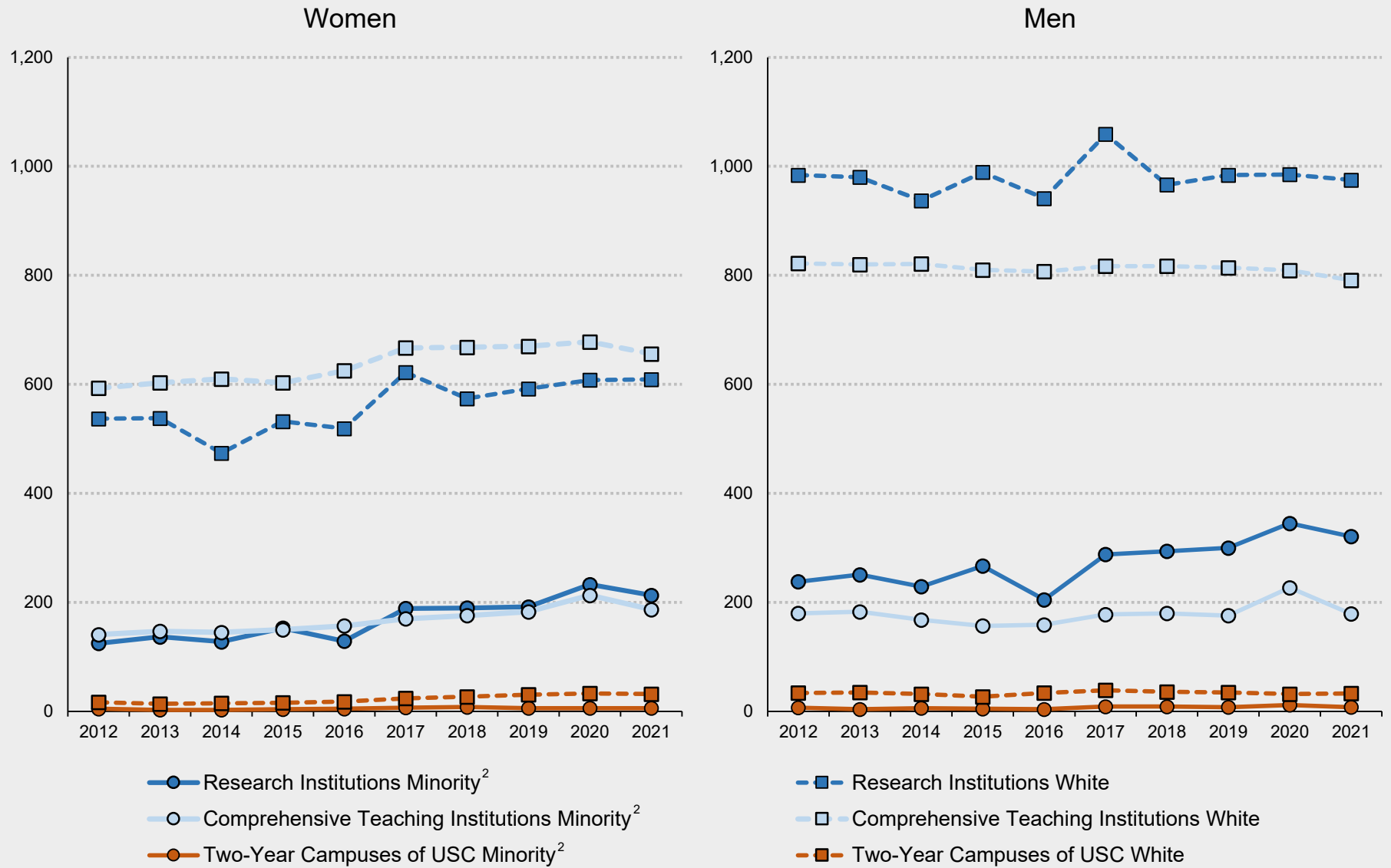
■ Men □ Women

Number of Total Students per Faculty Member



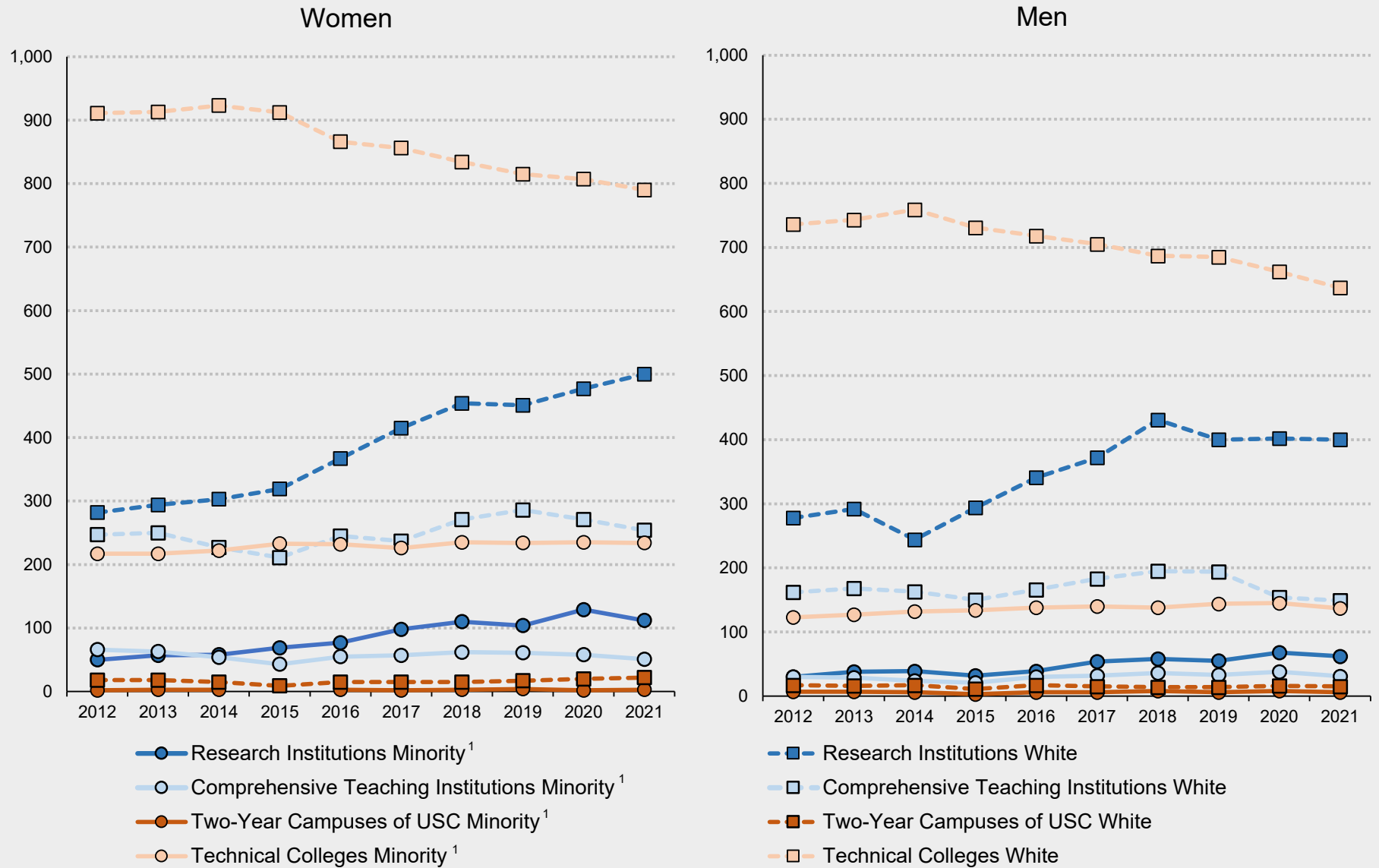
● Research Subtotal ● Comprehensive Subtotal ● Regional USC Subtotal ● Technical Subtotal

Figure 9.2: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Tenured or Tenure Track Teaching Faculty¹ by Race/Ethnicity² Headcounts for Fall Semesters



¹Technical Colleges are excluded because they do not have tenure systems. ²International and Unknown Race/Ethnicity faculty are excluded.

Figure 9.3: Ten-Year Trend in Full-Time, Not on Tenure Track Teaching Faculty by Race/Ethnicity¹ Headcounts for Fall Semesters



¹International and Unknown Race/Ethnicity faculty are excluded.

Faculty Terminology

American Indian/Alaskan Native – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community attachment.

Asian – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian Subcontinent, including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.

Average Salaries – The CHE follows the IPEDS policy of adjusting salaries to a reflect a nine-month contract basis. For faculty with contract terms over nine months, salaries are adjusted by the rate of the contract term over 9. Full-time medical faculty with annual salaries below \$40,000, part-time faculty, and faculty with contract terms less than nine months are removed from salary calculations.

Black/African American – An American of African, and especially of black African, descent.

Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) – A numerical classification and standard terminology for higher education instructional programs provided by the National Center of Education Statistics (NCES). Individual programs are designated by a six digit code and general academic disciplines are identified by the first two digits of the six digit code.

Faculty – The CHE follows the IPEDS definition which states institutions should identify faculty as staff whose initial assignments are made for the purpose of conducting instruction, research or public service as a principal activity (or activities). Faculty may hold academic rank titles or they may hold administrative positions. The designation of faculty does not need to reflect the current duties assigned to the individual.

Faculty Rank – Faculty rank is assigned to individuals by institutions. The CHE tracks the following five levels of ranked faculty: professor, associate professor, assistant professor, lecturer, or instructor.

Full-Time, Teaching Faculty – These faculty are a subset of the total faculty and include only those faculty members the institution designates as having teaching or instruction as their current principal activity.

Gender – The CHE collects gender information on all enrolled students and faculty following the federal Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) policy which currently does not distinguish between sex and gender and requires institutions to report gender as either female or male. Institutions are allowed to determine the method for reporting individuals as male or female when gender is unknown or self-report as neither female nor male.

Hispanic/Latino – A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture of origin, regardless of race. This category is mutually exclusive with the race categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these staff under additional race categories.

International Faculty – A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not permit the reporting of these faculty under additional race or ethnicity categories.

Other Full-Time Faculty – These faculty members are full-time staff at an institution who hold faculty status but do not have teaching or instruction as their current principal activity. For example, these faculty members may be chancellors, provost, deans, or other administrative personnel without regular teaching duties who either previously held a teaching position, may occasionally teach as part of their current position, or teach below a full course load per semester as determined by the institution.

Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.

Race/Ethnicity – Categories developed in 1997 by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) used to describe groups to which individuals belong or identify with. The categories do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. These categories are assigned to U.S. citizens, resident aliens, and other eligible non-citizens. CHEMIS methodology states individuals who select Hispanic/Latino or are non-resident aliens are not assigned an additional race category.

Tenure Status – Tenure status is determined by the institution and is separate from faculty rank.

Two or More Races – A person selects more than one race category. This category is mutually exclusive with the other race/ethnicity categories. CHE methodology does not count these staff in the headcounts for the individual races they selected.

Unknown Race/Ethnicity – This category is used only if the staff member did not self-report a race or ethnic designation, and the college or university finds it impossible to place the person in one of the aforementioned race/ethnicity categories during established hiring procedures or in any post-hiring identification or verification process.

White – A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

Table 9.1: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Headcounts and Average Salaries

	Full-time Teaching Faculty ¹												Institution Total	Average Salary
	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor		Lecturer		Non-Ranked			
	# in Rank	Salary	# in Rank	Salary	# in Rank	Salary	# in Rank	Salary	# in Rank	Salary	# in Rank	Salary		
Research Institutions														
Clemson	374	\$142,556	330	\$100,809	262	\$94,344	<10	>50K	318	\$59,386	93	\$74,205	1,378	\$89,670
USC Columbia	496	\$143,009	528	\$98,534	411	\$92,597	225	\$58,038	26	\$87,881	12	\$103,851	1,698	\$97,318
MUSC	60	\$128,902	59	\$126,392	67	\$107,515	73	\$87,495					259	\$112,576
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions														
The Citadel	66	\$96,551	65	\$81,307	57	\$72,424	27	\$61,105					215	\$77,847
Coastal Carolina	110	\$99,298	116	\$77,909	114	\$67,859	6	\$57,474	130	\$52,915			476	\$71,091
College of Charleston	148	\$99,942	188	\$79,435	115	\$74,793	58	\$62,338					509	\$79,127
Francis Marion	74	\$82,060	51	\$70,483	74	\$56,526	11	\$54,211					210	\$65,820
Lander	17	\$72,705	29	\$69,213	37	\$59,538	<10	>50K	14	\$44,370	<10	>50K	104	\$54,033
SC State	31	\$77,996	25	\$69,658	39	\$63,732	25	\$50,858					120	\$65,561
USC Aiken	35	\$83,757	53	\$67,124	41	\$62,267	30	\$53,344					159	\$66,623
USC Beaufort	14	\$87,258	30	\$70,692	25	\$65,763	21	\$56,269					90	\$69,996
USC Upstate	41	\$79,253	57	\$73,605	54	\$64,925	71	\$54,790					223	\$68,143
Winthrop	88	\$84,241	77	\$71,585	81	\$65,865	28	\$49,129	<10	>50K			279	\$64,267
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC														
USC Lancaster	10	\$68,471	18	\$57,578	<10	>50K	17	\$55,968					50	\$56,592
USC Salkehatchie	<10	>50K	<10	>50K	8	\$47,207	<10	>50K					22	\$55,953
USC Sumter	12	\$74,758	<10	>50K	9	\$55,346	19	\$45,229					42	\$58,458
USC Union	<10	>50K	<10	>50K	<10	>50K	6	\$55,942					15	\$62,789
Technical Colleges														
Aiken											52	\$52,441	52	\$52,441
Central Carolina											88	\$47,648	88	\$47,648
Denmark											20	\$47,795	20	\$47,795
Florence - Darlington											75	\$52,657	75	\$52,657
Greenville											307	\$48,487	307	\$48,487
Horry - Georgetown											164	\$55,122	164	\$55,122
Midlands											208	\$57,263	208	\$57,263
Northeastern											23	\$45,259	23	\$45,259
Orangeburg - Calhoun											66	\$51,190	66	\$51,190
Piedmont											113	\$49,960	113	\$49,960
Spartanburg CC											125	\$53,634	125	\$53,634
TC of The Lowcountry											46	\$54,018	46	\$54,018
Tri-County											144	\$49,311	144	\$49,311
Trident											235	\$55,634	235	\$55,634
Williamsburg											25	\$42,761	25	\$42,761
York											111	\$52,466	111	\$52,466

¹Data for small counts suppressed for privacy.

**Table 9.2: Fall 2021
Headcounts for Remaining Faculty**

	Ranked	Part-time Faculty		Other Full-time Faculty	Remaining Faculty Subtotal	Full-time Teaching Faculty Subtotal	Total Institution Faculty Headcount
		Graduate Assistants	Non-Ranked				
Research Institutions							
Clemson	149	161	121	338	769	1,378	2,147
USC Columbia	60	342	817	645	1,864	1,698	3,562
MUSC	541			1,149	1,690	259	1,949
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions							
The Citadel	135			39	174	215	389
Coastal Carolina			276	24	300	476	776
College of Charleston	8		340	22	370	509	879
Francis Marion	59		19	33	111	210	321
Lander	144		3	68	215	104	319
SC State			66	58	124	120	244
USC Aiken	1	1	113	15	130	159	289
USC Beaufort			68	25	93	90	183
USC Upstate	4		205	37	246	223	469
Winthrop	217	7		51	275	279	554
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC							
USC Lancaster	1		42	9	52	50	102
USC Salkehatchie	1		31	6	38	22	60
USC Sumter		1	39	8	48	42	90
USC Union	4		49	5	58	15	73
Technical Colleges							
Aiken			70	5	75	52	127
Central Carolina			68	13	81	88	169
Denmark			25	23	48	20	68
Florence - Darlington			82	6	88	75	163
Greenville			317	39	356	307	663
Horry - Georgetown			161	13	174	164	338
Midlands			311	25	336	208	544
Northeastern			60	5	65	23	88
Orangeburg - Calhoun			72	3	75	66	141
Piedmont			164	8	172	113	285
Spartanburg CC			164	15	179	125	304
TC of The Lowcountry			87	3	90	46	136
Tri-County			217	16	233	144	377
Trident			327	29	356	235	591
Williamsburg			29	1	30	25	55
York			132	18	150	111	261

Table 9.3: Fall 2021
Average Full-time Teaching Faculty Salaries by Two-Digit CIP Code
Public Four-Year Institutions

Program Description ¹	Research Institutions	Comprehensive Teaching Institutions
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	\$95,075	
Architecture and Related Services	\$89,904	
Area, Ethnic, Cultural, Gender, and Group Studies	\$46,705	\$76,050
Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education	\$68,040	
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	\$99,284	\$69,745
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	\$142,784	\$105,755
Communication, Journalism, and Related Programs	\$73,736	\$65,615
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services	\$72,086	
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	\$118,053	\$84,656
Construction Trades	\$82,117	
Education	\$79,265	\$67,182
Engineering	\$121,527	\$91,697
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	\$135,688	\$78,257
English Language and Literature/Letters	\$76,585	\$62,583
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences	\$103,503	\$62,967
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics	\$65,566	\$64,744
Health Professions and Related Programs	\$105,607	\$65,266
History	\$94,777	\$67,380
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Protective Service	\$85,260	\$64,784
Legal Professions and Studies	\$134,547	
Leisure and Recreational Activities	\$85,061	
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	\$107,589	\$64,951
Library Science	\$82,189	\$49,314
Mathematics and Statistics	\$95,635	\$70,307
Military Technologies and Applied Sciences		\$70,857
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	\$88,295	\$65,597
Natural Resources and Conservation	\$93,681	
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology	\$89,084	\$65,719
Philosophy and Religious Studies	\$79,768	\$72,798
Physical Sciences	\$109,481	\$71,925
Psychology	\$102,478	\$71,241
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	\$91,172	\$59,970
Social Sciences	\$102,591	\$73,349
Undeclared	\$101,473	\$66,934
Visual and Performing Arts	\$76,998	\$66,920

¹Report is summarized at the Two Digit CIP level by 2020 CIP categories and may not be comparable to years before 2019.

Table 9.4: Ten-Year Trend in Full-time Teaching Faculty Salaries

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021	% Change	
											2021 over 2012	2021 over 2020
Research Institutions												
Clemson	\$88,918	\$89,282	\$92,056	\$91,627	\$92,859	\$92,435	\$92,095	\$95,491	\$96,297	\$89,670	0.8%	-6.9%
USC Columbia	\$87,693	\$89,375	\$85,862	\$91,592	\$97,544	\$100,066	\$100,689	\$98,765	\$100,818	\$97,318	11.0%	-3.5%
MUSC	\$102,233	\$102,700	\$101,970	\$105,956	\$109,017	\$101,973	\$106,089	\$104,182	\$112,065	\$112,576	10.1%	0.5%
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions												
The Citadel	\$72,336	\$73,035	\$75,232	\$75,049	\$76,985	\$78,853	\$77,793	\$79,967	\$79,601	\$77,847	7.6%	-2.2%
Coastal Carolina	\$62,536	\$62,860	\$66,781	\$66,830	\$70,397	\$70,027	\$67,889	\$69,464	\$70,122	\$71,091	13.7%	1.4%
College of Charleston	\$68,807	\$69,719	\$73,631	\$74,564	\$77,145	\$77,350	\$76,664	\$79,414	\$79,440	\$79,127	15.0%	-0.4%
Francis Marion	\$64,182	\$64,835	\$66,344	\$65,889	\$67,554	\$67,080	\$66,643	\$67,703	\$68,139	\$65,820	2.6%	-3.4%
Lander	\$50,862	\$51,403	\$52,749	\$53,779	\$56,347	\$55,738	\$55,400	\$58,003	\$56,856	\$54,033	6.2%	-5.0%
SC State	\$61,182	\$61,316	\$62,637	\$62,748	\$64,613	\$65,061	\$63,483	\$64,344	\$64,958	\$65,561	7.2%	0.9%
USC Aiken	\$56,454	\$56,671	\$59,513	\$63,241	\$63,701	\$62,480	\$62,249	\$64,417	\$64,494	\$66,623	18.0%	3.3%
USC Beaufort	\$56,993	\$57,596	\$58,221	\$59,520	\$64,543	\$65,778	\$65,731	\$64,935	\$66,265	\$69,996	22.8%	5.6%
USC Upstate	\$55,803	\$55,232	\$57,556	\$58,584	\$58,785	\$61,558	\$61,967	\$64,243	\$65,402	\$68,143	22.1%	4.2%
Winthrop	\$64,749	\$64,500	\$66,111	\$67,166	\$68,969	\$68,420	\$67,747	\$68,405	\$68,843	\$64,267	-0.7%	-6.6%
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC												
USC Lancaster	\$50,059	\$50,579	\$51,092	\$52,277	\$55,786	\$55,212	\$56,232	\$55,044	\$55,929	\$56,592	13.1%	1.2%
USC Salkehatchie	\$46,506	\$46,587	\$48,783	\$47,083	\$50,403	\$50,062	\$51,072	\$52,043	\$52,110	\$55,953	20.3%	7.4%
USC Sumter	\$53,109	\$49,879	\$50,683	\$58,005	\$54,097	\$55,409	\$53,278	\$53,968	\$55,023	\$58,458	10.1%	6.2%
USC Union	\$50,445	\$51,451	\$53,630	\$53,843	\$55,339	\$58,107	\$55,316	\$55,503	\$56,937	\$62,789	24.5%	10.3%
Technical Colleges												
Aiken	\$49,788	\$49,429	\$50,125	\$49,672	\$51,070	\$50,739	\$50,903	\$51,490	\$51,123	\$52,441	5.3%	2.6%
Central Carolina	\$46,393	\$46,403	\$47,019	\$46,795	\$47,707	\$46,908	\$46,351	\$47,175	\$46,737	\$47,648	2.7%	1.9%
Denmark	\$39,462	\$39,114	\$41,023	\$39,881	\$40,628	\$41,366	\$42,541	\$43,639	\$44,148	\$47,795	21.1%	8.3%
Florence - Darlington	\$49,578	\$49,722	\$51,485	\$52,036	\$52,567	\$51,955	\$52,262	\$52,860	\$52,256	\$52,657	6.2%	0.8%
Greenville	\$48,012	\$47,421	\$63,523	\$47,195	\$48,072	\$47,696	\$47,135	\$47,418	\$47,749	\$48,487	1.0%	1.5%
Horry - Georgetown	\$50,742	\$49,592	\$50,671	\$50,362	\$52,139	\$52,049	\$53,462	\$53,903	\$53,881	\$55,122	8.6%	2.3%
Midlands	\$53,182	\$54,052	\$54,844	\$54,915	\$56,221	\$55,674	\$55,322	\$56,788	\$56,747	\$57,263	7.7%	0.9%
Northeastern	\$34,373	\$34,623	\$35,034	\$35,166	\$37,242	\$38,622	\$41,213	\$41,889	\$40,683	\$45,259	31.7%	11.2%
Orangeburg - Calhoun	\$43,727	\$43,472	\$44,422	\$44,543	\$47,138	\$46,757	\$46,838	\$47,730	\$49,221	\$51,190	17.1%	4.0%
Piedmont	\$44,989	\$44,968	\$45,482	\$45,441	\$46,817	\$45,777	\$46,488	\$48,378	\$47,946	\$49,960	11.0%	4.2%
Spartanburg CC	\$46,810	\$46,877	\$47,477	\$48,106	\$48,974	\$49,294	\$50,794	\$52,831	\$52,321	\$53,634	14.6%	2.5%
TC of the Lowcountry	\$50,052	\$49,285	\$49,567	\$48,764	\$51,272	\$50,251	\$49,734	\$51,296	\$51,295	\$54,018	7.9%	5.3%
Tri - County	\$44,594	\$44,225	\$44,439	\$44,187	\$46,013	\$46,602	\$47,036	\$48,257	\$48,000	\$49,311	10.6%	2.7%
Trident	\$48,666	\$48,641	\$49,052	\$48,723	\$49,979	\$49,533	\$50,875	\$52,222	\$53,353	\$55,634	14.3%	4.3%
Williamsburg	\$36,673	\$36,360	\$36,844	\$36,790	\$38,858	\$38,455	\$41,027	\$41,248	\$41,056	\$42,761	16.6%	4.2%
York	\$48,733	\$48,410	\$49,236	\$49,354	\$51,226	\$51,336	\$50,314	\$51,481	\$50,997	\$52,466	7.7%	2.9%

**Table 9.5: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty
Summary Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender
Public Institutions**

	Tenured	On Tenure Track	Not on Tenure Track	Group Totals
Hispanic/Latino				
Male	43	23	32	98
Female	40	25	67	132
Hispanic Subtotal	83	48	99	230
American Indian/Alaskan Native				
Male	4		2	6
Female	2	5	7	14
American Indian Subtotal	6	5	9	20
Asian				
Male	223	98	57	378
Female	100	50	51	201
Asian Subtotal	323	148	108	579
Black/African American				
Male	70	31	132	233
Female	93	75	256	424
Black Subtotal	163	106	388	657
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander				
Male	3		2	5
Female	1	2	3	6
Native Hawaiian Subtotal	4	2	5	11

	Tenured	On Tenure Track	Not on Tenure Track	Group Totals
White				
Male	1,425	374	1,201	3,000
Female	868	429	1,566	2,863
White Subtotal	2,293	803	2,767	5,863
Two or More Races				
Male	9	4	11	24
Female	7	6	16	29
Two or More Subtotal	16	10	27	53
International Faculty				
Male	6	63	13	82
Female	3	35	13	51
Non-Resident Subtotal	9	98	26	133
Unknown Race/Ethnicity				
Male	10	32	20	62
Female	1	29	13	43
Unknown Subtotal	11	61	33	105
Faculty Totals	2,908	1,281	3,462	7,651

Table 9.6: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Institutional Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender

		Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Faculty		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Research Institutions																					
Clemson	Tenured	15	8			82	25	10	9	1		363	167		2			5	1	688	
	On Tenure Track	5	3			30	12	8	9			78	72		1	28	12	8	10	276	
	Not on Tenure Track	6	14			12	7	5	15			154	171		1	8	7	8	6	414	
USC Columbia	Tenured	11	10	1	2	86	46	16	29			409	231		1	1				843	
	On Tenure Track	10	9			32	15	4	11			75	73	2	1	19	11		1	263	
	Not on Tenure Track	5	13		4	12	16	17	29		2	214	269	2	4	1	4			592	
MUSC	Tenured		2			2	1		2			27	16							50	
	On Tenure Track	2	4		1	4	2		8			23	50						3	4	101
	Not on Tenure Track	1	3			2	1		3			32	60						2	4	108
Research Subtotal		55	66	1	7	262	125	60	115	1	2	1,375	1,109	4	10	57	34	26	26	3,335	
Comprehensive Teaching Institutions																					
The Citadel	Tenured	3	5	2			4	1	3			60	27	4	1			4		114	
	On Tenure Track	1	1			6	1	1	2			18	13		1	1		14	11	70	
	Not on Tenure Track		1				1	1		1		10	8		1			5	3	31	
Coastal Carolina	Tenured	3	1			9	3	3	6			119	69			5	2			220	
	On Tenure Track	1	2		1	10	2	2	7			36	42	1	1	1		5	1	112	
	Not on Tenure Track	2	1					1	1			63	75	1						144	
College of Charleston	Tenured	6	8			13	3	7	6			157	125	4	1					330	
	On Tenure Track	3	3			3	2	2	3		1	28	38		1	8	6		1	99	
	Not on Tenure Track	3	2			2	1	1	5	1		21	40			2	2			80	
Francis Marion	Tenured	1	1			2	3	1	3			64	49					1		125	
	On Tenure Track		1		1	1	1		6			26	25			1	1		1	64	
	Not on Tenure Track		1				1					4	14			1				21	
Lander	Tenured	2							1	1	1	26	19							50	
	On Tenure Track				1		2				1	15	15					1		35	
	Not on Tenure Track											1	18							19	
SC State	Tenured					6	2	15	17			11	4							55	
	On Tenure Track					4	3	7	10			5	3						1	33	
	Not on Tenure Track					2		7	19			3							1	32	
USC Aiken	Tenured					8	3	1	3			38	33		1					87	
	On Tenure Track		1				1		2			16	21		1					42	
	Not on Tenure Track						1	1	3			13	11		1					30	
USC Beaufort	Tenured	1				1	1		2			19	17				1			42	
	On Tenure Track	1				1			2			8	12	1			1			26	
	Not on Tenure Track		1			1						5	15							22	
USC Upstate	Tenured		3	1		8	2	6	4			38	35							97	
	On Tenure Track					4	6	4	6			12	22				1			55	
	Not on Tenure Track		2	1		1		2	4			19	41		1					71	
Winthrop	Tenured	1	1			3	5	7	8	1		67	58							151	
	On Tenure Track				1	2	3	3	8			28	29			2	3			79	
	Not on Tenure Track	1	1			1		1	2			10	32		1					49	
Comprehensive Subtotal		29	36	4	4	88	51	74	133	4	3	940	910	11	11	21	17	32	17	2,385	

table continues to next page

Table 9.6: Fall 2021 Full-Time Teaching Faculty Institutional Headcounts by Race/Ethnicity and Gender

(continued)

		Hispanic/Latino		American Indian/Alaskan Native		Asian		Black/African American		Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander		White		Two or More Races		International Faculty		Unknown Race/Ethnicity		Institution Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC																				
USC Lancaster	Tenured		1			1		2				13	11							28
	On Tenure Track											2	3							5
	Not on Tenure Track					1		4				5	7							17
USC Salkehatchie	Tenured					1		1				5	2							9
	On Tenure Track					1			1			3	3							8
	Not on Tenure Track											2	2			1				5
USC Sumter	Tenured					1	2					7	3	1	1					15
	On Tenure Track		1										4			3				8
	Not on Tenure Track		1				1					7	10							19
USC Union	Tenured											2	2							4
	On Tenure Track											1	4							5
	Not on Tenure Track	1							1			1	3							6
Regional Subtotal		1	3	0	0	5	3	7	2	0	0	48	54	1	1	4	0	0	0	129
Technical Colleges																				
Aiken	Not on Tenure Track		2				1	5	11			18	14		1					52
Central Carolina	Not on Tenure Track		2					4	8			31	40	2	1					88
Denmark	Not on Tenure Track					2		4	8			2	1	1	1				1	20
Florence - Darlington	Not on Tenure Track	2	1	1		1	2	4	9			25	30							75
Greenville	Not on Tenure Track	3	4			4	6	13	21			104	152							307
Horry - Georgetown	Not on Tenure Track	1	1				1	4	4		1	70	80	2						164
Midlands	Not on Tenure Track	1	5		1	3	4	13	24			77	79						1	208
Northeastern	Not on Tenure Track					1			5			10	6						1	23
Orangeburg - Calhoun	Not on Tenure Track						1	4	13			16	32							66
Piedmont	Not on Tenure Track		3			2		7	10			41	49		1					113
Spartanburg CC	Not on Tenure Track		2			4	2	4	7			43	63							125
TC of the Lowcountry	Not on Tenure Track		1					3	4			15	22						1	46
Tri - County	Not on Tenure Track	2	2		1	1	1	3	7			53	73	1						144
Trident	Not on Tenure Track	2	3		1	1	2	14	19			87	101	2	3					235
Williamsburg	Not on Tenure Track		1					6	5			5	8							25
York	Not on Tenure Track	2				4	2	4	19			40	40							111
Technical Subtotal		13	27	1	3	23	22	92	174	0	1	637	790	8	7	0	0	4	0	1,802
Public Institution Total		98	132	6	14	378	201	233	424	5	6	3,000	2,863	24	29	82	51	62	43	7,651

This page left intentionally blank.

Appendix 1 - Types of Public Institutions in South Carolina by Mission

Changes to the SC State Code of Laws, 1976, as amended, arising from Act 359 of 1996, set forth the missions of public higher education, as well as for each type of public institution in the state (Sections 59-103-15 (A) and 59-103-15(B)). The missions are excerpted and printed below.

Mission Identified for Higher Education in South Carolina:

The General Assembly determined that the mission for higher education is to be a global leader in providing a coordinated, comprehensive system of excellence in education by providing instruction, research, and life-long learning opportunities which are focused on economic development and benefit the State of South Carolina.

Goals to be achieved through this mission include: high academic quality; affordable and accessible education; instructional excellence; coordination and cooperation with public education; cooperation among the General Assembly, Commission on Higher Education, Council of Presidents of State Institutions, institutions of higher learning, and the business community; economic growth; and clearly defined missions.

Missions Identified for Each Sector of South Carolina Public Higher Education:

Research Institutions

- college-level baccalaureate education, master's, professional, and doctor of philosophy degrees which lead to continued education or employment
- research through the use of government, corporate, nonprofit-organization grants, or state resources, or both
- public service to the State and the local community

Two-year Regional Campuses of The University of South Carolina

- college level pre baccalaureate education necessary to confer associate's degrees which lead to continued education at a four-year or research institution
- public service to the State and the local community

Four-Year Colleges and Universities (Comprehensive Teaching Institutions)

- college level baccalaureate education and selected master's degrees which lead to employment or continued education, or both, except for doctoral degrees currently being offered
- doctoral degree in Marine Science approved by CHE¹ B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering approved by CHE at South Carolina State University; B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering approved by CHE at South Carolina State University; doctoral degree in Nursing Practice approved by CHE at Francis Marion University; doctoral degree in Nursing Practice approved by CHE at the University of South Carolina Aiken; doctor of philosophy degree in Education Administration approved by CHE at Coastal Carolina University; doctor of philosophy degree in Computer and Information Science approved by CHE at the College of Charleston²
- limited and specialized research
- public service to the State and the local community

State Board for Technical and Comprehensive Education System

- all postsecondary vocational, technical, and occupational diploma and associate degree programs leading directly to employment or maintenance of employment and associate degree programs which enable students to gain access to other postsecondary education
- up-to-date and appropriate occupational and technical training for adults
- special school programs that provide training for prospective employees and existing industry in order to enhance the economic development of South Carolina
- public service to the State and the local community
- continue to remain technical, vocational, or occupational colleges with a mission as stated (in this section for State Board for Technical and Comprehensive Education System) and primarily focused on technical education and the economic development of the State
- an applied baccalaureate in Advanced Manufacturing Technology degree approved first by the Board for Technical and Comprehensive Education and then CHE³

¹ 2012 Act No. 213, Section 1, eff June 7, 2012; ² 2017 Act No. 14 (H.3793), Section 1, eff April 24, 2017; ³ 2018 Act No. 260 (H.4931), Section 1, eff July 2, 2018

Appendix 2 – Locations of South Carolina Public Colleges and Universities

Research Institutions

1. Clemson University
2. USC - Columbia
3. USC - School of Medicine (Veteran's Hospital)
4. Medical University of South Carolina

Comprehensive Teaching Institutions

5. The Citadel
6. Coastal Carolina University
7. College of Charleston (Main Campus)
- 7a. College of Charleston (Grice Marine Lab)
- 7b. College of Charleston (North Area Campus)
8. Francis Marion University
9. Lander University
10. South Carolina State University
11. USC - Aiken
12. USC - Beaufort (Historical Beaufort Campus)
- 12a. USC - Beaufort (Hilton Head Gateway Campus)
13. USC - Upstate
14. Winthrop University

Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC

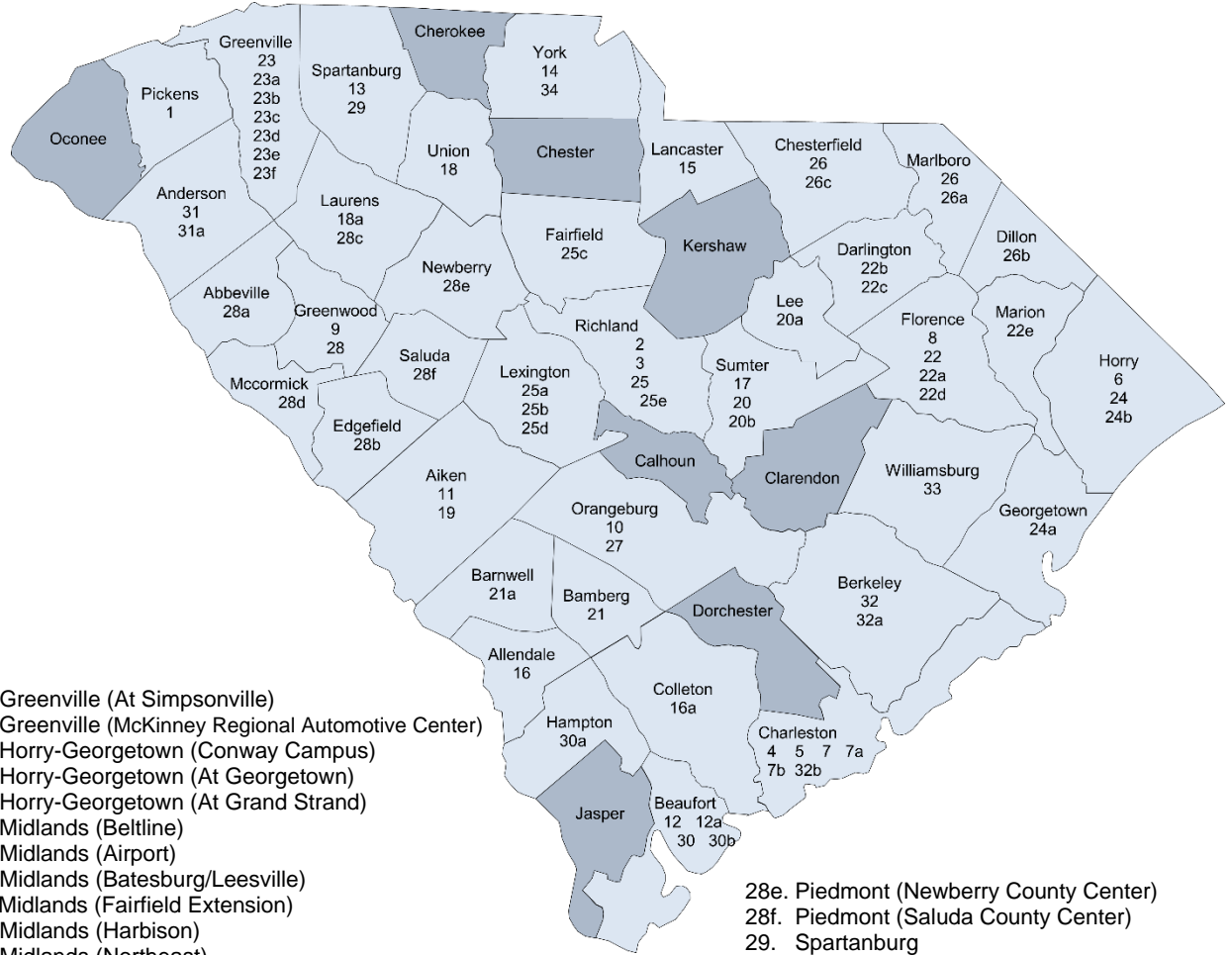
15. USC - Lancaster
16. USC - Salkehatchie (At Allendale)
- 16a. USC - Salkehatchie (At Walterboro)
17. USC - Sumter
18. USC - Union (Main Campus)
- 18a. USC - Union (At Laurens)

Technical Colleges

19. Aiken
20. Central Carolina (Main Campus)
- 20a. Central Carolina (Lee County)
- 20b. Central Carolina (Shaw Center)
21. Denmark (Main Campus)
- 21a. Denmark (Barnwell Site)
22. Florence-Darlington (Main Campus)
- 22a. Florence-Darlington (Bellsouth Building)
- 22b. Florence-Darlington (Cosmetology Center)
- 22c. Florence-Darlington (At Hartsville)
- 22d. Florence-Darlington (At Lake City)
- 22e. Florence-Darlington (Mullins Site)
23. Greenville (Main Campus Excluding UCG)
- 23a. Greenville (Buck Mikel Continuing Education)
- 23b. Greenville (At Donaldson Center)
- 23c. Greenville (At Greer)
- 23d. Greenville (Northwest Campus)

- 23e. Greenville (At Simpsonville)
- 23f. Greenville (McKinney Regional Automotive Center)
24. Horry-Georgetown (Conway Campus)
- 24a. Horry-Georgetown (At Georgetown)
- 24b. Horry-Georgetown (At Grand Strand)
25. Midlands (Beltline)
- 25a. Midlands (Airport)
- 25b. Midlands (Batesburg/Leesville)
- 25c. Midlands (Fairfield Extension)
- 25d. Midlands (Harbison)
- 25e. Midlands (Northeast)
26. Northeastern (Main Campus)
- 26a. Northeastern (At Bennettsville Community Campus)
- 26b. Northeastern (At Dillon Community Campus)
- 26c. Northeastern (At Pageland Community Campus)
27. Orangeburg-Calhoun
28. Piedmont (Main Campus)
- 28a. Piedmont (Abbeville County Center)
- 28b. Piedmont (Edgefield County Center)
- 28c. Piedmont (Laurens County Center)
- 28d. Piedmont (McCormick County Center)

- 28e. Piedmont (Newberry County Center)
- 28f. Piedmont (Saluda County Center)
29. Spartanburg
30. TC of the Lowcountry (Main Campus)
- 30a. TC of the Lowcountry (Mungin Center)
- 30b. TC of the Lowcountry (New River)
31. Tri-County (Main Campus)
- 31a. Tri-County (Anderson)
32. Trident (Main Campus)
- 32a. Trident (Berkley)
- 32b. Trident (Palmer)
33. Williamsburg
34. York



Appendix 3 – Locations of South Carolina Independent Colleges and Universities

Independent Senior Institutions

1. Allen University
2. Anderson University
3. Benedict College
4. Bob Jones University
5. Charleston Southern University
6. Claflin University
7. Coker University
8. Columbia College
9. Columbia International University
10. Converse University
11. Erskine College
12. Furman University
13. Limestone University
14. Lutheran Theological Seminary
15. Morris College
16. Newberry College
17. North Greenville University
18. Presbyterian College
19. Sherman College of Chiropractic
20. Southern Methodist
21. Southern Wesleyan University
22. Voorhees College
23. Wofford College

Independent Two-Year Institutions

24. Clinton College
25. Spartanburg Methodist College



Appendix 4 – Public Institutions’ Boards of Trustees

Research Institutions

Clemson University
Phone: 864-656-5615

<http://www.clemson.edu/administration/bot/board.html>

University of South Carolina
Phone: 803-777-3106

https://sc.edu/about/offices_and_divisions/board_of_trustees/members/index.php

Medical University of South Carolina
Phone: 843-792-2300

<https://web.musc.edu/about/leadership/trustees>

Comprehensive Teaching Institutions

The Citadel
Phone: 843-953-7777

<http://www.citadel.edu/root/bov-membership>

Coastal Carolina University
Phone: 843-349-2005

<https://www.coastal.edu/trustees/meet/>

College of Charleston
Phone: 843-953-5500

<https://trustees.cofc.edu/members/index.php>

Francis Marion University
Phone: 843-661-1210

<https://www.fmarion.edu/boardoftrustees/>

Lander University
Phone: 864-388-8300

<https://www.lander.edu/about/leadership/board-trustees>

South Carolina State University
Phone: 803-536-7013

<https://scsu.edu/board-of-trustees/members-of-the-board/>

Winthrop University
Phone: 803-323-2225

<https://www.winthrop.edu/trustees/>

USC Aiken - See University of South Carolina
USC Beaufort - See University of South Carolina
USC Upstate - See University of South Carolina

Two-Year Regional Campuses of USC

USC Lancaster, USC Salkehatchie, USC Sumter, USC Union - See University of South Carolina

Technical Colleges

State Board for Technical & Comprehensive Education

Phone: 803-896-5320

<http://www.sctechsystem.com/about-us/board-members.html>

Aiken Technical College

Phone: 803-593-9231

<https://www.atc.edu/Foundation/About/Board-of-Trustees>

Central Carolina Technical College

Phone: 803-778-1961 ext. 354

<https://www.cctech.edu/about/cctc-foundation/governing-board/>

Denmark Technical College

Phone: 803-793-5100

<https://www.denmarktech.edu/area-commissioners/>

Florence-Darlington Technical College

Phone: 843-661-8002

<https://www.fdtc.edu/about/our-people/>

Greenville Technical College

Phone: 864-250-8175

https://www.gvltec.edu/about_greenvilletech/administration_governance/area_commission/area_commission.html

Horry-Georgetown Technical College

Phone: 843-347-3186

https://www.hgtc.edu/about_hgtc/presidents_message/area_commission.html

Midlands Technical College

Phone: 803-738-8324

<https://www.midlandstech.edu/about/commission>

Northeastern Technical College

Phone: 843-921-6902 (Use Safari browser to access this link) <https://www.netc.edu/about.php?About-Us-NETC-Foundation-45>

Technical Colleges (continued)

Orangeburg-Calhoun Technical College

Phone: 803-535-1201

<https://www.octech.edu/about/>

Technical College of the Lowcountry

Phone: 843-525-8247

<http://www.tcl.edu/community/tcl-commission>

Williamsburg Technical College

Phone: 843-355-4110

<https://www.wiltech.edu/administration/>

Piedmont Technical College

Phone: 864-941-8302

<http://www.ptc.edu/about/governance-leadership>

Tri-County Technical College

Phone: 864-646-1348

<https://tctc.edu/about-us/tctc-foundation/foundation-leadership/>

York Technical College

Phone: 803-325-2874

<https://www.yorktech.edu/about/college-leadership/>

Spartanburg Community College

Phone: 864-592-4611

<https://www.sccsc.edu/explore/commission.php>

Trident Technical College

Phone: 843-574-6111

https://www.tridenttech.edu/foundation/info/fd_board.htm

Updated on 09/26/2022

Appendix 5 – List of Commissioners

SOUTH CAROLINA COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

	Appointed ¹	Expiration of Term	Appointment
Hayes, Wes	11/28/2018	7/1/2020	At-large as Chair
Snyder, Doug	7/1/2020	7/1/2024	At-large
Dalton, Charles E.	12/11/2018	7/1/2020	At-large
Satcher, Jr., Ben W.	7/1/2020	7/1/2024	At-large
Seckinger, Terrye C.	4/10/2014	7/1/2020	1 st Congressional District
Teppara, Dino	7/1/2020	7/1/2024	2 nd Congressional District
Horne, Bettie Rose	5/27/2004	7/1/2008	3 rd Congressional District
Brown, Julie Godshall	3/7/2019	7/1/2022	4 th Congressional District
White, Patrick	3/7/2019	7/1/2020	5 th Congressional District
Sellers, Cleveland	4/5/2019	7/1/2022	6 th Congressional District
Dyer, Edgar	3/1/2019	7/1/2022	7 th Congressional District
Mobley, Hubert F.	7/1/2020	7/1/2022	Public Research Institutions Ex Officio
Dolny, Linda L.	7/1/2018	7/1/2020	Public Four-Year Institutions Ex Officio
Batson, Paul O.	4/7/2016	7/1/2018	Public Technical Colleges Ex Officio
Smith, Mark	3/1/2019	7/1/2021	Independent Colleges & Universities Ex Officio

¹Commissioners are appointed pursuant to §59-103-10 and serve until their successors are appointed and qualify. “Appointed” is the date of initial appointment/confirmation. Members may have been appointed to a subsequent term.

Appendix 6 – CHE Leadership Staff

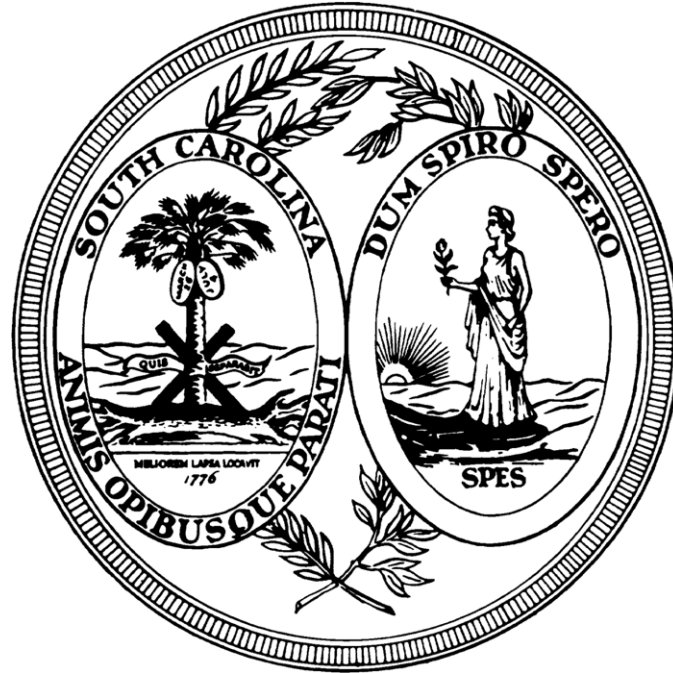
Dr. Rusty Monhollon, President and Executive Director

Mrs. Bunnie Lempesis Ward	Director, Office of Strategic Initiatives and Engagement	(803) 856-0359
Mr. Georges Tippens	Deputy Director & General Counsel, Office of Internal Operations and Administration	(803) 856-0315
Ms. Laura Belcher	Internal Operations Manager, Office of Internal Operations and Administration	(803) 856-0343
Dr. Mariam Dittmann	Director, Office of Academic Affairs & Licensing	(803) 856-0475
Dr. Argentini Anderson	Assistant Director, Office of Academic Affairs & Licensing	(803) 856-0511
Mr. Bryce Wilson	Director, Office of Fiscal Affairs	(803) 856-0555
Ms. Monica Goodwin	Director, Office of Data Management & Information Technology	(803) 737-2296
Dr. Karen Woodfaulk	Director, Office of Student Affairs	(803) 856-0578
Dr. Gerrick Hampton	Associate Director, Office of Student Affairs	(803) 856-0609

For the full staff list, please see the CHE website:
<https://www.che.sc.gov/staff-directory>

This page left intentionally blank.

2022 Statistical Abstract



South Carolina Commission on Higher Education

1122 Lady St, Ste 400
Columbia, SC 29201



@SCCommHigherEd



/company/sc-che



@SCCommHigherEd



@SCCommHigherEdu

Cover Photo: Allen, Dave. "Charleston SC Arthur Ravenel Jr Bridge by Dave Allen." *Fine Art America*, Fine Art America, <https://fineartamerica.com/featured/charleston-sc-arthur-ravenel-jr-bridge-dave-allen.html>.